# SHORT COURSE ON <br> PSEUDODIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS 

Michael Taylor

## Contents

O. Introduction
I. Pseudodifferential operators with smooth symbol on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$

1. Representation of pseudodifferential operators
2. Symbol calculus: adjoints, products, and commutators
3. Operator estimates on function spaces
4. Elliptic equations
5. Hyperbolic equations
6. Egorov's theorem
7. Wave front set and microlocal regularity
8. Pseudodifferential operators on compact manifolds
II. Pseudodifferential operators with rough symbols and paradifferential operators
9. Symbol classes and symbol smoothing
10. Operator estimates on function spaces
11. Linear elliptic regularity
12. Paradifferential operators
13. Nonlinear elliptic regularity
14. Paraproducts
15. Commutator estimates
III. Layer potentials on Lipschitz domains and other classes of uniformly rectifiable domains
16. Cauchy integral on Lipschitz curves
17. Singular integral operators on Lipschitz surfaces
18. Singular integral operators on uniformly rectifiable domains
19. Singular integral operators on SKT domains
20. Layer potentials
21. Dirichlet problem on rough domains
IV. Pseudodifferential operators on noncompact manifolds with bounded geometry
22. Functions of the Laplace operator
23. $L^{p}$ operator norm estimates
24. Operator products
25. Sobolev spaces
26. Further results for symmetric spaces of noncompact type
27. Hardy spaces, bmo, and associated Sobolev spaces

## Introduction

These notes were prepared for a short course on pseudodifferential operators, in the Fall of 2008 at MSRI, as part of an introduction to a special semester on analysis and PDE. They are organized into four chapters, corresponding to four lectures given at MSRI, though each chapter covers more material than I could actually go over in an hour. The interested audience member could find in the notes material that filled out the lectures.

Chapter I treats basic results on pseudodifferential operators with smooth symbols on Euclidean space $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and on smooth compact manifolds. The scope of such material is enlarged in various ways in the subsequent chapters.

Chapter II starts with a treatment of pseudodifferential operators with rough symbols. These are useful for treating PDE with rough coefficients, a study that often arises in the study of nonlinear PDE. We make use of this to develop the theory of paradifferential operators, also of direct use in nonlinear PDE.

Chapter III develops the theory of layer potentials on domains with rough boundaries. It starts with a treatment of Lipschitz domains, then proceeds to the more general situation of uniformly rectifiable domains. There is a section on an important class of UR domains called chord-arc domains, or, as we call them here, SKT domains.

Chapter IV takes up again analysis on manifolds, this time with an emphasis on classes of noncompact manifolds, known as manifolds with bounded geometry. As an example, one section looks at analysis on symmetric spaces of noncompact type. Another section develops theories of Hardy spaces, bmo, and associated Sobolev spaces on manifolds with bounded geometry.

In the intervening years, I have seen these notes being used by colleagues in various graduate PDE courses. I have done some polishing of the text and have added some references to more recent results, though I have not altered the basic scope of the text.

## I. Pseudodifferential operators with smooth symbol on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$

This lecture covers a number of topics on pseudodifferential operators on Euclidean space. In $\S 1$ we give the Fourier integral representation of such an operator, with symbol $p(x, \xi)$. We take $p(x, \xi)$ in one of Hörmander's symbol classes $S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$. For basic results in linear PDE, the emphasis is naturally on $(\rho, \delta)=(1,0)$, but other classes prove useful from time to time. (In Lecture II there will be a special emphasis on classes $S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, both for $\delta \in[0,1)$ and for $\delta=1$.) We proceed in $\S 2$ to discuss adjoints, products, and commutators of such operators. As seen there, we typically need $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$. In $\S 3$ we discuss the behavior of such operators on $L^{2}$-Sobolev spaces, and (for $\rho=1$ ) on $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces, and also Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces, and Zygmund spaces (which include Hölder spaces). Section 4 deals with elliptic operators, producing results on global and local regularity. In this section we derive further results for strongly elliptic operators, including particularly Gårding's inequality.

Section 5 treats hyperbolic equations, starting with first order symmetric hyperbolic systems. Energy estimates provide a tool for proving existence and uniqueness of solutions. We show how a certain class of second order hyperbolic PDE can be transformed to first order symmetric hyperbolic systems. Results on strongly elliptic operators from $\S 4$ are useful in this analysis. In $\S 6$ we conjugate a pseudodifferential operator $P$ by the solution operator to a scalar hyperbolic equation and obtain a family $P(t)$ of pseudodifferential operators, whose principal symbols are related by a Hamiltonian flow; this is Egorov's theorem. In $\S 7$ we define the wave front set $W F(f)$ of a distribution $f$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. This is a conic subset of "phase space," $(x, \xi)$-space, which via $(x, \xi) \mapsto x$ projects onto the singular support of $f$. Results on propagation of singularities are naturally expressed in terms of wave front sets. We show how the solution operator to a first order scalar hyperbolic equation propagates wave front sets, as a consequence of Egorov's theorem. Section 8 discusses pseudodifferential operators on a compact manifold $M$. We show that $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}(M)$ is well defined when $\rho \in(1 / 2,1]$ and $\delta=1-\rho$, as a consequence of Egorov's theorem.

The material presented here is necessarily a bit sketchy. Much more detailed presentations can be found in several monographs, such as [H5], [T2], and [Tr], as well as other sources listed in the references.

## 1. Representations of pseudodifferential operators

The following is the Fourier integral representation of a pseudodifferential operator on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D) u=(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} p(x, \xi) \hat{u}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{u}(\xi)$ is the Fourier transform of $u$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{u}(\xi)=(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} u(y) e^{-i y \cdot \xi} d y \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $p(x, \xi)$ in (1.1) is called the symbol of $p(x, D)$. Symbol classes will be discussed below. When $p(x, \xi)=\sum p_{\alpha}(x) \xi^{\alpha}$ is a polynomial in $\xi$, (1.1) defines the differential operator $p(x, D)=\sum p_{\alpha}(x) D^{\alpha}$, where $D^{\alpha}=D_{1}^{\alpha_{1}} \cdots D_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}, D_{j}=$ $(1 / i) \partial / \partial x_{j}$. This follows by applying $D_{j}$ to the Fourier inversion formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x)=(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} \hat{u}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi, \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

giving

$$
\begin{equation*}
D^{\alpha} u(x)=(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int \xi^{\alpha} \hat{u}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The power of this representation is to convert differential operators to algebraic operators. As an illustration, the heat equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial u}{\partial t}=\Delta u, \quad u(0, x)=f(x) \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \hat{u}}{\partial t}=-|\xi|^{2} \hat{u}, \quad \hat{u}(0, \xi)=\hat{f}(\xi) \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with solution

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(t, x)=e^{t \Delta} f(x)=(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} \hat{f}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Another representation for pseudodifferential operators is the singular integral representation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D) u=\int K(x, x-y) u(y) d y \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
K(x, x-y)=(2 \pi)^{-n} \int p(x, \xi) e^{i(x-y) \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can apply this to (1.7), in concert with the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
(2 \pi)^{-n} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} e^{i z \cdot \xi} d \xi=(4 \pi t)^{-n / 2} e^{-|z|^{2} / 4 t} \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

to obtain the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{t \Delta} f(x)=(4 \pi t)^{-n / 2} \int e^{-|x-y|^{2} / 4 t} f(y) d y \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta^{-1} f(x)=-(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int|\xi|^{-2} \hat{f}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

can also be written

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Delta^{-1} f(x)=\int G(x-y) f(y) d y  \tag{1.13}\\
& G(x-y)=C_{n}|x-y|^{-(n-2)}, \quad n \geq 3
\end{align*}
$$

One way to get this formula is via

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta^{-1} f(x)=\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{t \Delta} f(x) d t \tag{1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and an application of (1.11), along with a change of variable, $s=1 / t$.
Operators of the form (1.1) are called pseudodifferential operators provided $p(x, \xi)$ belongs to a symbol class, such as $S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, defined as follows. Given $m \in \mathbb{R}$, $0 \leq \delta, \rho \leq 1$, we say

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m} \Longleftrightarrow\left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-\rho|\alpha|+\delta|\beta|} \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $\langle\xi\rangle=\left(1+|\xi|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$. We say

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m} \Longleftrightarrow p(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m} \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

The most basic symbol class is $S_{1,0}^{m}$, introduced in [KN]. An important subclass, which we denote $S^{m}$ (or sometimes $S_{c l}^{m}$ ) consists of symbols $p(x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{m}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \sim \sum_{j \geq 0} p_{j}(x, \xi) \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p_{j}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{m-j}$ is homogeneous of degree $m-j$ in $\xi$ for $|\xi| \geq 1$, and (1.17) means $p(x, \xi)-\sum_{0}^{k} p_{j}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{m-k-1}$. (We then say $p(x, D) \in O P S^{m}$.) The classes $S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ were introduced in [H1], and there are more general classes, arising in [BF] and [H4].

The term $p_{0}(x, \xi)$ in (1.17) is called the principal symbol of $p(x, D) \in O P S^{m}$. For general $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, the principal symbol of $p(x, D)$ is the equivalence class
of $p(x, \xi), \bmod S_{\rho, \delta}^{m-(\rho-\delta)}$. For this to be meaningful, one needs $\rho>\delta$. Further clarification of this will arise in $\S 2$.

The function $|\xi|^{-2}$ in (1.12) does not belong to $S^{-2}$, due to the singularity at $\xi=0$. One has $E \in O P S^{-2}$ for

$$
\begin{equation*}
E f(x)=-(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int \frac{1-\varphi(\xi)}{|\xi|^{2}} \hat{f}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

given $\varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ such that $\varphi(\xi)=1$ for $\xi$ in a neighborhood of 0 . In such a case,

$$
\begin{align*}
\Delta E f(x) & =E \Delta f(x)=(I+R) f(x) \\
R f(x) & =-(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int \varphi(\xi) \hat{f}(\xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.19}
\end{align*}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
R \in O P S^{-\infty}=\bigcap_{m>0} O P S_{1,0}^{-m} \tag{1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such an operator will be shown to be a smoothing operator, and we say $E$ is a parametrix for $\Delta$. One important motivation for the theory of pseudodifferential operators is to construct parametrices for various classes of differential operators, starting with the class of elliptic operators. See $\S 4$ for more on this.

Returning to the singular integral representation (1.8)-(1.9), note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{x}^{\beta} D_{z}^{\gamma} z^{\alpha} K(x, z)=(2 \pi)^{-n} \int p_{\alpha \beta}(x, \xi) \xi^{\gamma} e^{i z \cdot \xi} d \xi \tag{1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& p_{\alpha \beta}(x, \xi)=D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi) \\
& \Rightarrow p_{\alpha \beta}(x, \xi) \xi^{\gamma} \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m-\rho|\alpha|+\delta|\beta|+|\gamma|} . \tag{1.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Provided $\rho>0$, we see that given $\beta$ and $\gamma$, as long as $|\alpha|$ is large enough, $p_{\alpha \beta}(x, \xi) \xi^{\gamma}$ is integrable in $\xi$, so that the left side of (1.21) is bounded and continuous. Consequently, whenever $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ and $\rho>0$, the Schwartz kernel $K(x, x-y)$ of $p(x, D)$ is $C^{\infty}$ off the diagonal $x=y$ and is rapidly decreasing as $|x-y| \rightarrow \infty$.

More can be said if $\rho=1$. In fact

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Rightarrow\left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{y}^{\gamma} K(x, x-y)\right| \leq C_{\beta \gamma}|x-y|^{-n-m-|\beta|-|\gamma|} \tag{1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
m+|\beta|+|\gamma|>-n \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

This holds for $\delta \in[0,1]$. See, e.g., [T5], Chapter 7 , $\S 2$, for a proof.
We end this section with a brief comment about a more general Fourier integral representation than (1.1), namely

$$
\begin{equation*}
A u(x)=(2 \pi)^{-n} \iint a(x, y, \xi) e^{i(x-y) \cdot \xi} u(y) d y d \xi \tag{1.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $x, y$, and $\xi$ each run over $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. We say

$$
\begin{equation*}
a(x, y, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta_{1}, \delta_{2}}^{m} \Leftrightarrow\left|D_{x}^{\beta_{1}} D_{y}^{\beta_{2}} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} a(x, y, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta_{1} \beta_{2}}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-\rho|\alpha|+\delta_{1}\left|\beta_{1}\right|+\delta_{2}\left|\beta_{2}\right|} \tag{1.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

An operator of the form (1.25) can be rewritten in the form (1.1), with

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) & =(2 \pi)^{-n} \int a(x, y, \eta) e^{i(x-y) \cdot(\eta-\xi)} d y d \eta  \tag{1.27}\\
& =\left.e^{i D_{\xi} \cdot D_{y}} a(x, y, \xi)\right|_{y=x} .
\end{align*}
$$

A variant of the stationary phase method can be used to show that if $a(x, y, \xi) \in$ $S_{\rho, \delta_{1}, \delta_{2}}^{m}$, then

$$
\begin{gather*}
0 \leq \delta_{2}<\rho \leq 1 \Longrightarrow p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, \delta=\max \left(\delta_{1}, \delta_{2}\right), \text { and } \\
\left.p(x, \xi) \sim \sum_{\alpha \geq 0} \frac{i^{|\alpha|}}{\alpha!} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} D_{y}^{\alpha} a(x, y, \xi)\right|_{y=x}, \tag{1.28}
\end{gather*}
$$

the asymptotic formula holding in the sense that the sum over $|\alpha|<N$ above differs from $p(x, \xi)$ by an element of $S_{\rho, \delta}^{m-N(\rho-\delta)}$. Proofs can be found in the sources cited above. We will see several applications in $\S 2$ and $\S 8$.

## 2. Symbol calculus: adjoints, products, and commutators

The adjoint of an operator $p(x, D)$ as in (1.1) has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D)^{*} u=(2 \pi)^{-n} \iint p(y, \xi)^{*} e^{i(x-y) \cdot \xi} u(y) d y d \xi \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is a special case of (1.25), with $a(x, y, \xi)=p(y, \xi)^{*}$. Hence (1.27) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D)^{*}=p^{*}(x, D), \quad p^{*}(x, \xi)=e^{i D_{\xi} \cdot D_{x}} p(x, \xi)^{*} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we deduce from (1.28) that

$$
\begin{gather*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, 0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1 \Rightarrow p^{*}(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, \quad \text { and } \\
p^{*}(x, \xi) \sim \sum_{\alpha \geq 0} \frac{i^{|\alpha|}}{\alpha!} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} D_{x}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)^{*} . \tag{2.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

For the composition of operators $p_{j}(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho_{j}, \delta_{j}}^{m_{j}}$, we have $p_{1}(x, D) p_{2}(x, D)=$ $\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, D)$, with

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, \xi) & =(2 \pi)^{-n} \iint p_{1}(x, \eta) p_{2}(y, \xi) e^{i(x-y) \cdot(\eta-\xi)} d \eta d y  \tag{2.4}\\
& =\left.e^{i D_{\eta} \cdot D_{y}} p_{1}(x, \eta) p_{2}(y, \xi)\right|_{y=x, \eta=\xi},
\end{align*}
$$

and the sort of stationary phase analysis that gives (1.28) also gives

$$
\begin{gather*}
0 \leq \delta_{2}<\rho_{1} \leq 1 \Rightarrow\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m_{1}+m_{2}}, \quad \rho=\min \left\{\rho_{k}\right\}, \delta=\max \left\{\delta_{j}\right\}, \quad \text { and }  \tag{2.5}\\
\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, \xi) \sim \sum_{\alpha \geq 0} \frac{i^{|\alpha|}}{\alpha!} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p_{1}(x, \xi) D_{x}^{\alpha} p_{2}(x, \xi) .
\end{gather*}
$$

Proofs can be found in the references cited in $\S 1$. In particular, if $p_{j} \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m_{j}}, 0 \leq$ $\delta<\rho \leq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, \xi)=p_{1}(x, \xi) p_{2}(x, \xi) \bmod S_{\rho, \delta}^{m_{1}+m_{2}-(\rho-\delta)} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us specialize to $\rho=1, \delta=0$. Taking the terms $|\alpha|=0$ and 1 in (2.5) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(p_{1} \circ p_{2}\right)(x, \xi)=p_{1}(x, \xi) p_{2}(x, \xi)+\frac{1}{i} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{\partial p_{1}}{\partial \xi_{j}} \frac{\partial p_{2}}{\partial x_{j}} \bmod S_{1,0}^{m_{1}+m_{2}-2}, \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

assuming $p_{j} \in S_{1,0}^{m_{j}}$. In particular if $p_{j}(x, \xi)$ are scalar valued, or more generally are commuting matrices, we have for the commutator $\left[p_{1}(x, D), p_{2}(x, D)\right]=$ $p_{1}(x, D) p_{2}(x, D)-p_{2}(x, D) p_{1}(x, D)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[p_{1}(x, D), p_{2}(x, D)\right]=\left[p_{1}, p_{2}\right](x, D) \in O P S_{1,0}^{m_{1}+m_{1}-1} \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[p_{1}, p_{2}\right](x, \xi)=\frac{1}{i} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\frac{\partial p_{1}}{\partial \xi_{j}} \frac{\partial p_{2}}{\partial x_{j}}-\frac{\partial p_{1}}{\partial x_{j}} \frac{\partial p_{2}}{\partial \xi_{j}}\right) \bmod S_{1,0}^{m_{1}+m_{2}-2} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also write the symbol on the right side of (2.8) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{i}\left\{p_{1}, p_{2}\right\}(x, \xi)=\frac{1}{i} H_{p_{1}} p_{2}(x, \xi), \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\{p_{1}, p_{2}\right\}$ denotes the Poisson bracket and $H_{p_{1}}$ the Hamiltonian vector field

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{p_{1}}=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\frac{\partial p_{1}}{\partial \xi_{j}} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{j}}-\frac{\partial p_{1}}{\partial x_{j}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \xi_{j}}\right) \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $\mathbb{R}^{2 n}$ associated to the function $p_{1}(x, \xi)$.
As we will see, (2.6) leads to elliptic regularity results while (2.8)-(2.11) lead to results on propagation of singularities.

## 3. Operator estimates on function spaces

The first fundamental $L^{2}$-operator estimate is

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{0}, 0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1 \Longrightarrow p(x, D): L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

An ingenious proof of [H5] proceeds in stages. First, it is elementary that $p(x, D)$ : $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for each $p \in[1, \infty]$ if $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m}$ with $\rho>0$ and $m$ large enough, by the integral kernel estimates arising from (1.21)-(1.22). Next, if $a>0$ and $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{-a}$, then $P=p(x, D)$ has the property $\left(P^{*} P\right)^{k} \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-k a}$, as long as $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$, by results of $\S 2$. Consequently $\left(P^{*} P\right)^{k}$ is bounded on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for $k$ large, which implies $P: L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Finally, if $p(x, \xi)$ is as in (3.1), then

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, D)=p(x, D)^{*} p(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{0} . \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose

$$
\begin{equation*}
|q(x, \xi)| \leq M-b, \quad b>0 \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

so

$$
\begin{equation*}
A(x, \xi)=(M-\operatorname{Re} q(x, \xi))^{1 / 2} \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{0} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and, by results of $\S 2$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
A(x, D)^{*} A(x, D)=M-q(x, D)+r(x, D), \quad r(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-(\rho-\delta)} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{align*}
M\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}-\|p(x, D) u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} & =\|A(x, D) u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}-(r(x, D) u, u) \\
& \geq-C\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}, \tag{3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

the last inequality by the known boundedness of $r(x, D)$ on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|p(x, D) u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \leq(M+C)\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

giving (3.1).
The endpoint cases of (3.1), with $\delta=\rho \in[0,1)$, hold. This is the CalderonVaillancourt theorem. See [CV]; proofs can also be found in [H5] and [T2].

The result (3.1) extends to $L^{p}$-boundedness for $p \in(1, \infty)$ in case $\rho=1$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{0}, \delta \in[0,1) \Longrightarrow p(x, D): L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

This follows from Calderon-Zygmund theory. Generally, if $P$ has integral kernel $k(x, y)$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
|k(x, y)| \leq C|x-y|^{-n}, \quad\left|\nabla_{x, y} k(x, y)\right| \leq C|x-y|^{-n-1} \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and if $P$ is bounded on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, then $P$ is bounded on $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for all $p \in(1, \infty)$. For details, see, e.g., [St2] or [T5], Chapter 13. In case $P=p(x, D) \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{0}$, the estimates in (3.9) follow from (1.23), actually for $\delta \in[0,1]$. The restriction $\delta<1$ is needed to apply (3.1).

An important extension of (3.8) allows one to estimate $p(x, D) u$ when $u$ takes values in a Hilbert space $\mathcal{H}_{1}$ and $p(x, \xi)$ takes values in $\mathcal{L}\left(\mathcal{H}_{1}, \mathcal{H}_{2}\right), \mathcal{H}_{2}$ being also a Hilbert space. The following is a paradigmatic special case:

$$
\begin{align*}
& P(\xi) \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{L}\left(\mathcal{H}_{1}, \mathcal{H}_{2}\right)\right), \quad\left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} P(\xi)\right\|_{\mathcal{L}\left(\mathcal{H}_{1}, \mathcal{H}_{2}\right)} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{-|\alpha|}  \tag{3.10}\\
& \Longrightarrow P(D): L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{H}_{1}\right) \rightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mathcal{H}_{2}\right), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) .
\end{align*}
$$

This leads to an important circle of results known as Littlewood-Paley Theory. To obtain this, start with a partition of unity $\left\{\psi_{j}: j \geq 0\right\}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
1=\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \psi_{j}(\xi)^{2} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\psi_{j} \in C^{\infty}, \psi_{0}(\xi)$ is supported on $|\xi| \leq 1, \psi_{1}(\xi)$ is supported on $\frac{1}{2} \leq|\xi| \leq 2$, and $\psi_{j}(\xi)=\psi_{1}\left(2^{1-j} \xi\right)$ for $j \geq 2$. We take $\mathcal{H}_{1}=\mathbb{C}, \mathcal{H}_{2}=\ell^{2}$, and look at

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi: L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right) \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(f)=\left(\psi_{0}(D) f, \psi_{1}(D) f, \psi_{2}(D) f, \ldots\right) . \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is clearly an isometry, though of course it is not surjective. The adjoint

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{*}: L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right) \longrightarrow L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{*}\left(g_{0}, g_{1}, g_{2}, \ldots\right)=\sum \psi_{j}(D) g_{j} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{*} \Phi=I \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Note that $\Phi=\Phi(D)$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(\xi)=\left(\psi_{0}(\xi), \psi_{1}(\xi), \psi_{2}(\xi), \ldots\right) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is easy to see that the hypothesis in (3.10) is satisfied by both $\Phi(\xi)$ and $\Phi^{*}(\xi)$. Hence, for $1<p<\infty$,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\Phi: L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right) \\
\Phi^{*}: L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right) \longrightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.18}
\end{array}
$$

In particular, $\Phi$ maps $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ isomorphically onto a closed subspace of $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right)$, and we have compatibility of norms:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{L^{p}} \approx\|\Phi u\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}, \ell^{2}\right)} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

In other words,

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{p}^{\prime}\|u\|_{L^{p}} \leq\left\|\left\{\sum_{j=0}^{\infty}\left|\psi_{j}(D) u\right|^{2}\right\}^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C_{p}\|u\|_{L^{p}} \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1<p<\infty$.
The result (3.8) fails at the endpoints $p=1$ and $p=\infty$. They work when $L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ are replaced by $\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, spaces introduced in [G] as local versions of the spaces $\mathfrak{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $\operatorname{BMO}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ studied in [FS]. These spaces can be defined as follows.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=\left\{f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right): \mathcal{G}^{b} f \in L^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right\}, \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}^{b} f(x)=\sup _{0<r \leq 1} \sup _{\varphi \in \mathcal{F}}\left|\int \varphi_{r}(x-y) f(y) d y\right| \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}=\left\{\varphi \in C_{0}^{1}\left(B_{1}\right):\|\nabla \varphi\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq 1\right\} \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\varphi_{r}(x)=r^{-n} \varphi\left(r^{-1} x\right)$. Meanwhile

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=\left\{f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right): \mathcal{N} f \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right\} \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N} f(x)=\sup _{B \in \mathcal{B}_{1}(x)} \frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B}\left|f(y)-f_{B}\right| d y+\frac{1}{V\left(B_{1}(x)\right)} \int_{B_{1}(x)}|f(y)| d y, \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{1}(x)=\left\{B_{r}(x): 0<r \leq 1\right\} . \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

$L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces can be characterized as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=(1-\Delta)^{-s / 2} L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad s \in \mathbb{R}, 1<p<\infty \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the right side is a priori a linear subspace of $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Note that $(1-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \in$ $O P S_{1,0}^{-s}$. The result (3.8) plus the results on products from $\S 2$ give

$$
\begin{align*}
& p(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, \delta \in[0,1) \Longrightarrow \\
& p(x, D): H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow H^{s-m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \forall s \in \mathbb{R}, p \in(1, \infty) \tag{3.28}
\end{align*}
$$

In addition, there are Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{h}^{s, 1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=(1-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=(1-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $p(x, \xi)$ as in (3.28), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D): \mathfrak{h}^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{s-m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad s \in \mathbb{R}, p=1, \infty . \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

In case $p=2$, we can use (3.1) in place of (3.8) to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, 0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1 \Longrightarrow \\
& p(x, D): H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow H^{s-m, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.31}
\end{align*}
$$

Another important class of function spaces consists of the Zygmund spaces:

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=\left\{f \in \mathcal{S}^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right):\left\|\psi_{j}(D) f\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{-s j}\right\} \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\{\psi_{j}(\xi)\right\}$ is the Littlewood-Paley partition of unity given in (3.11). One has

$$
\begin{equation*}
k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}, \alpha \in(0,1) \Longrightarrow C_{*}^{k+\alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

the space of functions whose $k$ th order derivatives are Hölder continuous of exponent $\alpha$. Parallel to (3.28), one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, \delta \in[0,1) \Longrightarrow p(x, D): C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow C_{*}^{s-m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \forall s, m \in \mathbb{R} \tag{3.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proofs can be found in [St2] and [T5], Chapter 13.
The case $\delta=1$ is worthy of mention. The conclusions in (3.28) and (3.34) fail for general $p(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m}$ when $s-m \leq 0$, but E . Stein showed that they hold when $s-m>0$. These results play an important role in the study of paradifferential operators, as we will see in Lecture II. There we will also introduce an important subclass of $S_{1,1}^{m}$, for which the conclusions in (3.28) and (3.34) continue to hold for all $s, m \in \mathbb{R}$.

There are also local $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces, etc. If $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is open and $f \in H^{\sigma, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for some $\sigma \in \mathbb{R}, q \in(1, \infty)$, and if $s \in \mathbb{R}, p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s, p}(\Omega) \Longleftrightarrow \varphi f \in H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \forall \varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\Omega) \tag{3.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Parallel to (3.28), we have for such $f$ as in (3.35),

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, \delta \in[0,1) \Longrightarrow p(x, D) f \in H_{\operatorname{loc}}^{s-m, p}(\Omega) \tag{3.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

To see this, given $\varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\Omega)$, take $\psi \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ such that $\psi \equiv 1$ on $\operatorname{supp} \varphi$, and write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(x) p(x, D) f=\varphi(x) p(x, D)(\psi f)+\varphi(x) p(x, D)((1-\psi) f) \tag{3.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first term on the right side of (3.37) belongs to $H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, by (3.28). As for the second term, results of $\S 2$ imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(x) p(x, D)(1-\psi(x)) \in O P S_{1,0}^{-\infty} \tag{3.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

so this term belongs to $C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. There are analogues of this for $f \in \mathfrak{h}_{\text {loc }}^{s, 1}(\Omega), \mathfrak{h}_{\text {loc }}^{s, \infty}(\Omega)$, and $C_{*, \text { loc }}^{s}(\Omega)$. Also, in case $p=2$, one can use (3.31) in place of (3.28) to deduce that if $f \in H^{\sigma, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $f \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s, 2}(\Omega)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, \quad 0 \leq \delta<\rho<1 \Longrightarrow p(x, D) f \in H_{\operatorname{loc}}^{s-m, 2}(\Omega) . \tag{3.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 4. Elliptic equations

Given $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, 0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$, we say $P=p(x, D)$ is elliptic provided there exist $C, K \in(0, \infty)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|p(x, \xi)^{-1}\right| \leq C\langle\xi\rangle^{-m}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\xi| \geq K \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In such a case, if we take $\varphi \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ such that $\varphi(\xi)=1$ for $|\xi| \geq 2 K, 0$ for $|\xi| \leq K$, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, \xi)=\varphi(\xi) p(x, \xi)^{-1} \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, with $Q=q(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m}$, results of $\S 2$ give

$$
\begin{equation*}
P Q=I-R_{1}, \quad Q P=I-S_{1}, \quad R_{1}, S_{1} \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-(\rho-\delta)} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can then take

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{r} \sim Q\left(\sum_{j \geq 0} R_{1}^{j}\right), \quad E_{\ell} \sim\left(\sum_{j \geq 0} S_{1}^{j}\right) Q \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
P E_{r}=I-R, \quad E_{\ell} P=I-S, \quad R, S \in O P S_{1,0}^{-\infty} . \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The identity $E_{\ell}\left(P E_{r}\right)=\left(E_{\ell} P\right) E_{r}$ implies $E_{\ell}-E_{r} \in O P S_{1,0}^{-\infty}$, so we can set $E=E_{\ell}$ and obtain (with a slightly different $R$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
P E=I-R, \quad E P=I-S, \quad R, S \in O P S_{1,0}^{-\infty} . \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

One calls $E_{r}$ in (4.5) a right parametrix of $P$ and $E_{\ell}$ a left parametrix. The argument just given shows that if $P$ has both a right and left parametrix (and it does if $P$ is elliptic), these essentially coincide, yielding $E$ as in (4.6), called a (two-sided) parametrix of $P$.

Given such a parametrix, we deduce various global regularity results. For example, suppose $u \in H^{\sigma, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ for some $\sigma \in \mathbb{R}$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
P u=f . \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying $E$ to both sides gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=E f+S u \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now $u \in H^{\sigma, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Rightarrow S u \in H^{k, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \forall k$, and $f \in H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Rightarrow E f \in H^{s+m, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, by (3.31). Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow u \in H^{s+m, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

In case $\rho=1$, i.e., $P \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{m}$ is elliptic, $\delta \in[0,1$ ), use of (3.28) in place of (3.31) gives $L^{p}$-Sobolev regularity for $p \in(1, \infty)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P u=f \in H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow u \in H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, for $\rho=1$, there are analogous regularity results in Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces and Zygmund spaces, via the mapping properties (3.30) and (3.34).

Bringing in the results (3.35)-(3.39) on local $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces, we have various local elliptic regularity results. For example, if $P \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ is elliptic, $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq$ 1,

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P u=f \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s, 2}(\Omega) \Longrightarrow u \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s+m, 2}(\Omega) \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and in case $\rho=1$, given $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma, q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P u=f \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s, p}(\Omega) \Longrightarrow u \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{s+m, p}(\Omega), \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

with analogues for local regularity in Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces and Zygmund spaces.

We now discuss special properties of $p(x, D)$ when $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
P(x, \xi)=\frac{1}{2}\left(p(x, \xi)+p(x, \xi)^{*}\right) \geq C_{0}|\xi|^{m}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\xi| \geq K \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{0}>0$. (As usual, $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$.) We say such an operator is strongly elliptic. Taking $C_{1} \in\left(0, C_{0}\right)$, we can pick $\varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, \xi)=(1-\varphi(\xi))\left(P(x, \xi)-C_{1}\langle\xi\rangle^{m}\right)^{1 / 2} \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m / 2} \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that, with $Q=q(x, D)$ and $\Lambda=(1-\Delta)^{1 / 2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{*} Q=P(x, D)-C_{1} \Lambda^{m}-r(x, D), \quad r(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m-(\rho-\delta)} . \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{Re}(p(x, D) u, u) & =C_{1}\left(\Lambda^{m} u, u\right)+\left(Q^{*} Q u, u\right)+(r(x, D) u, u) \\
& \geq C_{1}\|u\|_{H^{m / 2}}^{2}+(r(x, D) u, u)  \tag{4.16}\\
& \geq C_{1}\|u\|_{H^{m / 2}}^{2}-C_{2}\|u\|_{H^{(m-(\rho-\delta)) / 2}}^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

Here and below we set $H^{s}=H^{s, 2}$. We can take arbitrary $\sigma<(m-(\rho-\delta)) / 2$ and use the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{H^{(m-(\rho-\delta)) / 2}}^{2} \leq \varepsilon\|u\|_{H^{m / 2}}^{2}+C_{\varepsilon, \sigma}\|u\|_{H^{\sigma}}^{2} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

to produce the following result, known as Gårding's inequality, for strongly elliptic $p(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, when $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$. Namely, with $C_{0}$ as in (4.13), $\sigma<m / 2$, there exists $C_{2}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Re}(p(x, D) u, u) \geq C_{1}\|u\|_{H^{m / 2}}^{2}-C_{2}\|u\|_{H^{\sigma}}^{2} \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us specialize to the case $m>0$. Then we can take $\sigma=0$ in (4.18), getting

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Re}\left(\left(p(x, D)+C_{2}\right) u, u\right) \geq C_{1}\|u\|_{H^{m / 2}}^{2} \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Standard Hilbert space theory gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D)+C_{2}: H^{m / 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow H^{-m / 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \text { invertible }, \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

so we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
E=\left(p(x, D)+C_{2}\right)^{-1}: H^{-m / 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow H^{m / 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

It can also be shown that

$$
\begin{equation*}
E \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m}, \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

by taking a parametrix $F \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m}$ for $p(x, D)+C_{2}$ and comparing various formulas for $F\left(p(x, D)+C_{2}\right) E$ and $E\left(p(x, D)+C_{2}\right) F$.

Although we do not have the space to discuss them here, we mention the existence of "sharp Gårding inequalities," of Hörmander, Lax-Nirenberg, and FeffermanPhong. Treatments can be found in [H5].

## 5. Hyperbolic equations

Let $K(t, x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{1}$ be a $k \times k$ matrix, depending smoothly on $t$. This defines $K(t)=K(t, x, D) \in O P S_{1,0}^{1}$. The equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial u}{\partial t}=K(t) u, \quad u(0)=f \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

is said to be symmetric hyperbolic provided $K(t, x, \xi)+K(t, x, \xi)^{*} \in S_{1,0}^{0}$, or equivalently

$$
\begin{equation*}
K(t)+K(t)^{*} \in O P S_{1,0}^{0} \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In such a case, we have unique solvability, and the following regularity:

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow u \in C\left(\mathbb{R}, H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

This result follows from energy estimates of the following sort. Set $\Lambda=(1-$ $\Delta)^{1 / 2}$. If $u$ satisfies (5.1) and is sufficiently smooth, then

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{H^{s, 2}}^{2} & =2 \operatorname{Re}\left(\Lambda^{s} u_{t}, \Lambda^{s} u\right) \\
& =2 \operatorname{Re}\left(\Lambda^{s} K(t) u, \Lambda^{s} u\right)  \tag{5.4}\\
& =2 \operatorname{Re}\left(K(t) \Lambda^{s} u, \Lambda^{s} u\right)+2 \operatorname{Re}\left(A(t) u, \Lambda^{s} u\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where $A(t)=\left[\Lambda^{s}, K(t)\right] \in O P S_{1,0}^{s}$. This plus (5.2) and operator estimates from $\S 3$ gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{H^{s, 2}}^{2} \leq C\|u(t)\|_{H^{s, 2}}^{2} \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

which leads to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u(t)\|_{H^{s, 2}} \leq e^{C t}\|f\|_{H^{s, 2}} \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

To actually establish existence, one convenient approach is to bring in a family of smoothing operators, such as

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{\varepsilon}=e^{\varepsilon \Delta} \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

modify (5.1) to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial u_{\varepsilon}}{\partial t}=J_{\varepsilon} K(t) J_{\varepsilon} u_{\varepsilon}, \quad u_{\varepsilon}(0)=J_{\varepsilon} f \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

which has a global solution by ODE techniques, and estimate $u_{\varepsilon}(t)$ via arguments parallel to (5.4)-(5.6). Details cen be found in [T2], Chapter 4, for example.

We move on to a class of second order hyperbolic equations. Suppose $L(x, D)$ is a second order differential operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
L(x, D)=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq 2} a_{\alpha}(x) D^{\alpha}, \quad\left|D_{x}^{\beta} a_{\alpha}(x)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta} \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and assume

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{2}(x, \xi) \leq-C|\xi|^{2} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $C>0$, where $L_{2}(x, \xi)=\sum_{|\alpha|=2} a_{\alpha}(x) \xi^{\alpha}$. Then one can take $C_{0}$ sufficiently large that

$$
\begin{equation*}
A(x, \xi)=\left(C_{0}-L(x, \xi)\right)^{1 / 2}+C_{0} \in S^{1} \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
A=A(x, D) \in O P S^{1}, \quad A^{-1} \in O P S^{-1} \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

the last result via (4.18)-(4.22). Then the second order equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}-L u=0, \quad u(0)=f, \quad \partial_{t} u(0)=g \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

yields the following first order system for $v_{1}=A u, v_{2}=\partial_{t} u$ :

$$
\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\binom{v_{1}}{v_{2}}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & A  \tag{5.14}\\
L A^{-1} & 0
\end{array}\right)\binom{v_{1}}{v_{2}}
$$

Since $L A^{-1}=-A^{*} \bmod O P S^{0}$, this has the form (5.1). We deduce global solvability of (5.13), with regularity

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), g \in H^{s-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow u \in C\left(\mathbb{R}, H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \tag{5.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

We mention that solutions to (5.13) enjoy finite propagation speed:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{supp} f, g \subset B_{R}(p) \Longrightarrow \operatorname{supp} u(t) \subset B_{R+K|t|}(p) \tag{5.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $K<\infty$ depending on the top order coefficients of $L(x, D)$. If these coefficients are real analytic, this follows from Holmgren's theorem. In the general case (5.9), one can approximate by real analytic coefficients and apply a limiting argument.

We have no space here to discuss symmetrizable hyperbolic systems, strictly hyperbolic systems, and finite propagation speed for strictly hyperbolic PDE, which gives another approach to the proof of (5.16). These topics can be found in Chapter 4 of [T2].

## 6. Egorov's theorem

We want to examine the behavior of operators obtained by conjugating a pseudodifferential operator $P_{0} \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}$ by the solution operator to a scalar hyperbolic equation of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial u}{\partial t}=i A\left(t, x, D_{x}\right) u \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we assume $A=A_{1}+A_{0}$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{1}(t, x, \xi) \in S_{c l}^{1} \text { real, } \quad A_{0}(t, x, \xi) \in S_{c l}^{0} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We suppose $A_{1}(t, x, \xi)$ is homogeneous in $\xi$, for $|\xi| \geq 1$. Denote by $S(t, s)$ the solution operator to (6.1), taking $u(s)$ to $u(t)$. This is a bounded operator on each Sobolev space $H^{\sigma}$, with inverse $S(s, t)$. Set

$$
\begin{equation*}
P(t)=S(t, 0) P_{0} S(0, t) \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We aim to prove the following result of Egorov.

Theorem 6.1. If $P_{0}=p_{0}(x, D) \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}$, then for each $t, P(t) \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}$, modulo a smoothing operator. The principal symbol of $P(t)\left(\bmod S_{1,0}^{m-1}\right)$ at a point $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$ is equal to $p_{0}\left(y_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$, where $\left(y_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$ is obtained from $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$ by following the flow $\mathcal{C}(t)$ generated by the (time dependent) Hamiltonian vector field

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{A_{1}(t, x, \xi)}=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\frac{\partial A_{1}}{\partial \xi_{j}} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{j}}-\frac{\partial A_{1}}{\partial x_{j}} \frac{\partial}{\partial \xi_{j}}\right) . \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

To start the proof, differentiating (6.3) with respect to $t$ yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{\prime}(t)=i[A(t, x, D), P(t)], \quad P(0)=P_{0} . \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will construct an approximate solution $Q(t)$ to (6.5) and then show that $Q(t)-$ $P(t)$ is a smoothing operator.

So we are looking for $Q(t)=q(t, x, D) \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}$, solving

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{\prime}(t)=i[A(t, x, D), Q(t)]+R(t), \quad Q(0)=P_{0} \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $R(t)$ is a smooth family of operators in $O P S^{-\infty}$. We do this by constructing the symbol $q(t, x, \xi)$ in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(t, x, \xi) \sim q_{0}(t, x, \xi)+q_{1}(t, x, \xi)+\cdots . \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the symbol of $i[A, Q(t)]$ is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{A_{1}} q+\left\{A_{0}, q\right\}+i \sum_{|\alpha| \geq 2} \frac{i^{|\alpha|}}{\alpha!}\left(A^{(\alpha)} q_{(\alpha)}-q^{(\alpha)} A_{(\alpha)}\right), \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A^{(\alpha)}=D_{\xi}^{\alpha} A, A_{(\alpha)}=D_{x}^{\alpha} A$, etc. Since we want the difference between this and $\partial q / \partial t$ to have order $-\infty$, this suggests defining $q_{0}(t, x, \xi)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial t}-H_{A_{1}}\right) q_{0}(t, x, \xi)=0, \quad q_{0}(0, x, \xi)=p_{0}(x, \xi) \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus $q_{0}\left(t, x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)=p_{0}\left(y_{0}, \eta_{0}\right)$, as in the statement of the Theorem; therefore $q_{0}(t, x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{m}$. The equation (6.9) is called a transport equation. Recursively we obtain transport equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{\partial}{\partial t}-H_{A_{1}}\right) q_{j}(t, x, \xi)=b_{j}(t, x, \xi), \quad q_{j}(0, x, \xi)=0 \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $j \geq 1$, with solutions in $S_{1,0}^{m-j}$, leading to a solution to (6.6).

Finally we show $P(t)-Q(t)$ is a smoothing operator. Equivalently, we show that, for any $f \in H^{\sigma}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
v(t)-w(t)=S(t, 0) P_{0} f-Q(t) S(t, 0) f \in H^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $H^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=\cap_{s} H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. (Here we deal only with $L^{2}$-Sobolev spaces; $H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=$ $H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$.) Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial v}{\partial t}=i A(t, x, D) v, \quad v(0)=P_{0} f \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

while use of (6.6) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial w}{\partial t}=i A(t, x, D) w+g, \quad w(0)=P_{0} f \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
g=R(t) S(t, 0) w \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}, H^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial}{\partial t}(v-w)=i A(t, x, D)(v-w)-g, \quad v(0)-w(0)=0 \tag{6.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus energy estimates for hyperbolic equations from $\S 5$ yield $v(t)-w(t) \in H^{\infty}$ for any $f \in H^{\sigma}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, completing the proof.

A check of the proof shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{0} \in O P S_{c l}^{m} \Longrightarrow P(t) \in O P S_{c l}^{m} \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also the proof readily extends to yield the following:
Proposition 6.2. With $A(t, x, D)$ as before,

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{0} \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m} \Longrightarrow P(t) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m} \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho>\frac{1}{2}, \quad \delta=1-\rho . \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

One needs $\delta=1-\rho$ to insure that $p(\mathcal{C}(t)(x, \xi)) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, and one needs $\rho>\delta$ to insure that the transport equations generate $q_{j}(t, x, \xi)$ of progressively lower order.

## 7. Wave front set and microlocal regularity

We define the notion of wave front set of a distribution $u \in H^{-\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=$ $\cup_{s} H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, which refines the notion of singular support. Throughout this section, $H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=H^{s, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$.

If $p(x, \xi) \in S^{m}$ has principal symbol $p_{m}(x, \xi)$, homogeneous in $\xi$, then the characteristic set of $P=p(x, D)$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Char } P=\left\{(x, \xi) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right): p_{m}(x, \xi)=0\right\} \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $p_{m}(x, \xi)$ is a $K \times K$ matrix, take the determinant. Equivalently, $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$ is noncharacteristic for $P$, or $P$ is elliptic at $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$, if $\left|p(x, \xi)^{-1}\right| \leq C|\xi|^{-m}$, for $(x, \xi)$ in a small conic neighborhood of $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$, and $|\xi|$ large. By definition, a conic set is invariant under the dilations $(x, \xi) \mapsto(x, r \xi), r \in(0, \infty)$. The wave front set is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
W F(u)=\bigcap\left\{\operatorname{Char} P: P \in O P S^{0}, P u \in C^{\infty}\right\} \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Clearly $W F(u)$ is a closed conic subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right)$. If $\pi$ is the projection $(x, \xi) \mapsto x$, we have:

Proposition 7.1. $\pi(W F(u))=\operatorname{sing} \operatorname{supp} u$.
Proof. If $x_{0} \notin \operatorname{sing} \operatorname{supp} u$, there is a $\varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \varphi=1$ near $x_{0}$, such that $\varphi u \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Clearly $\left(x_{0}, \xi\right) \notin$ Char $\varphi$ for any $\xi \neq 0$, so $\pi(W F(u)) \subset$ sing supp $u$.

Conversely, if $x_{0} \notin \pi(W F(u))$, then for any $\xi \neq 0$ there is a $Q \in O P S^{0}$ such that $\left(x_{0}, \xi\right) \notin$ Char $Q$ and $Q u \in C^{\infty}$. Thus we can construct finitely many $Q_{j} \in O P S^{0}$ such that $Q_{j} u \in C^{\infty}$ and each $\left(x_{0}, \xi\right),|\xi|=1$ is noncharacteristic for some $Q_{j}$. Let $Q=\sum Q_{j}^{*} Q_{j} \in O P S^{0}$. Then $Q$ is elliptic near $x_{0}$ and $Q u \in C^{\infty}$, so $u$ is $C^{\infty}$ near $x_{0}$.

We define the associated notion of $E S(P)$ for a pseudodifferential operator. Let $U$ be an open conic subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right)$. We say $p(x, \xi) \in S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ has order $-\infty$ on $U$ if for each closed conic set $V$ of $U$ we have estimates, for each $N$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta N V}\langle\xi\rangle^{-N}, \quad(x, \xi) \in V . \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $P=p(x, D) \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, we define the essential support of $P$ (and of $p(x, \xi)$ ) to be the smallest closed conic set on the complement of which $p(x, \xi)$ has order $-\infty$. We denote this set by $E S(P)$.

From the symbol calculus of $\S 2$ it follows easily that

$$
\begin{equation*}
E S\left(P_{1} P_{2}\right) \subset E S\left(P_{1}\right) \cap E S\left(P_{2}\right) \tag{7.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided $P_{j} \in O P S_{\rho_{j}, \delta_{j}}^{m_{j}}$ and $\rho_{1}>\delta_{2}$. To relate $W F(P u)$ to $W F(u)$ and $E S(P)$, we begin with the following.

Lemma 7.2. Let $u \in H^{-\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and suppose $U$ is a conic open set satisfying $W F(u) \cap U=\emptyset$. If $P \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}, \rho>0$, and $\delta<1$, and $E S(P) \subset U$, then $P u \in C^{\infty}$.

Proof. Taking $P_{0} \in O P S^{0}$ with symbol identically 1 on a conic neighborhood of $E S(P)$, so $P=P P_{0} \bmod O P S^{-\infty}$, it suffices to conclude that $P_{0} u \in C^{\infty}$, so we can specialize the hypothesis to $P \in O P S^{0}$.

By hypothesis, we can find $Q_{j} \in O P S^{0}$ such that $Q_{j} u \in C^{\infty}$ and each $(x, \xi) \in$ $E S(P)$ is noncharacteristic for some $Q_{j}$, and if $Q=\sum Q_{j}^{*} Q_{j}$, then $Q u \in C^{\infty}$ and Char $Q \cap E S(P)=\emptyset$. We claim there exists $A \in O P S^{0}$ such that $A Q=P \bmod$ $O P S^{-\infty}$. Indeed, let $\tilde{Q}$ be an elliptic operator whose symbol equals that of $Q$ on a conic neighborhood of $E S(P)$, and let $\tilde{Q}^{-1}$ denote a parametrix for $\tilde{Q}$. Now simply set set $A=P \tilde{Q}^{-1}$. Consequently $\left(\bmod C^{\infty}\right) P u=A Q u \in C^{\infty}$, so the lemma is proved.

We are ready for the basic result on the preservation of wave front sets by a pseudodifferential operator.
Proposition 7.3. If $u \in H^{-\infty}$ and $P \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, with $\rho>0, \delta<1$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
W F(P u) \subset W F(u) \cap E S(P) \tag{7.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. First we show $W F(P u) \subset E S(P)$. Indeed, if $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right) \notin E S(P)$, choose $Q=q(x, D) \in O P S^{0}$ such that $q(x, \xi)=1$ on a conic neighborhood of $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$ and $E S(Q) \cap E S(P)=\emptyset$. Thus $Q P \in O P S^{-\infty}$, so $Q P u \in C^{\infty}$. Hence $\left(x_{0}, \xi_{0}\right) \notin$ $W F(P u)$.

In order to show that $W F(P u) \subset W F(u)$, let $\Gamma$ be any conic neighborhood of $W F(u)$ and write $P=P_{1}+P_{2}, P_{j} \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, with $E S\left(P_{1}\right) \subset \Gamma$ and $E S\left(P_{2}\right) \cap$ $W F(u)=\emptyset$. By Lemma 7.2, $P_{2} u \in C^{\infty}$. Thus $W F(P u)=W F\left(P_{1} u\right) \subset \Gamma$, which shows $W F(P u) \subset W F(u)$.

One says that a pseudodifferential operator of type $(\rho, \delta)$, with $\rho>0$ and $\delta<1$, is microlocal. As a corollary, we have the following sharper form of local regularity for elliptic operators, called microlocal regularity.

Corollary 7.4. If $P \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ is elliptic, $0 \leq \delta<\rho \leq 1$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
W F(P u)=W F(u) \tag{7.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We have seen that $W F(P u) \subset W F(u)$. On the other hand, if $E \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{-m}$ is a parametrix for $P$, we see that $W F(u)=W F(E P u) \subset W F(P u)$. In fact, by an argument close to the proof of Lemma 7.2, we have for general $P$ that

$$
\begin{equation*}
W F(u) \subset W F(P u) \cup \text { Char } P \tag{7.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We next discuss how the solution operator $e^{i t A}$ to a scalar hyperbolic equation $\partial u / \partial t=i A(x, D) u$ propagates the wave front set. We assume $A(x, \xi) \in S_{c l}^{1}$, with real principal symbol. Suppose $W F(u)=\Sigma$. Then there is a countable family of operators $p_{j}(x, D) \in O P S^{0}$, each of whose complete symbols vanish in a neighborhood of $\Sigma$, but such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Sigma=\bigcap_{j}\left\{(x, \xi): p_{j}(x, \xi)=0\right\} \tag{7.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We know that $p_{j}(x, D) u \in C^{\infty}$ for each $j$. Using Egorov's Theorem, we want to construct a family of pseudodifferential operators $q_{j}(x, D) \in O P S^{0}$ such that $q_{j}(x, D) e^{i t A} u \in C^{\infty}$, this family being rich enough to describe the wave front set of $e^{i t A} u$.

Indeed, let $q_{j}(x, D)=e^{i t A} p_{j}(x, D) e^{-i t A}$. Egorov's Theorem implies that $q_{j}(x, D) \in$ $O P S^{0}$, (modulo a smoothing operator) and gives the principal symbol of $q_{j}(x, D)$. Since $p_{j}(x, D) u \in C^{\infty}$, we have $e^{i t A} p_{j}(x, D) u \in C^{\infty}$, which in turn implies $q_{j}(x, D) e^{i t A} u \in$ $C^{\infty}$. From this it follows that $W F\left(e^{i t A} u\right)$ is contained in the intersection of the characteristics of the $q_{j}(x, D)$, which is precisely $C(t) \Sigma$, the image of $\Sigma$ under the canonical transformation $C(t)$, generated by $H_{A_{1}}$. In other words,

$$
W F\left(e^{i t A} u\right) \subset C(t) W F(u)
$$

However, our argument is reversible; $u=e^{-i t A}\left(e^{i t A} u\right)$. Consequently, we have:
Proposition 7.5. If $A=A(x, D) \in O P S^{1}$ is scalar with real principal symbol, then, for $u \in H^{-\infty}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
W F\left(e^{i t A} u\right)=C(t) W F(u) \tag{7.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The same argument works for the solution operator $S(t, 0)$ to a time-dependent scalar hyperbolic equation.

## 8. Pseudodifferential operators on compact manifolds

Let $M$ be a smooth compact manifold. We aim to define the class $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}(M)$, at least for a certain range of $(\rho, \delta)$. A first attempt would be to say that if $P: C^{\infty}(M) \rightarrow \mathcal{D}^{\prime}(M)$, then $P \in O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}(M)$ provided its Schwartz kernel is $C^{\infty}$ off the diagonal in $M \times M$, and there exists an open cover $\Omega_{j}$ of $M$, a subordinate partition of unity $\varphi_{j}$, and diffeomorphisms $F_{j}: \Omega_{j} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}_{j} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ which transform the operators $\varphi_{k} P \varphi_{j}: C^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{j}\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{E}^{\prime}\left(\Omega_{k}\right)$ into pseudodifferential operators in $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$, as defined in §1.

This is not entirely satisfactory as a definition. We need to know that if $P \in$ $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}(M)$, then $P$ is so transformed by every coordinate cover. This comes down
to demanding that the class $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ defined in $\S 1$ is invariant under a coordinate transformation, i.e., a diffeomorphism $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$. It would suffice to establish this for the case where $F$ is the identity outside a compact set.

In case $\rho \in(1 / 2,1]$ and $\delta=1-\rho$, this invariance is a special case of the Egorov Theorem established in $\S 6$. Indeed, one can find a time-dependent vector field $X(t)$ whose flow at $t=1$ coincides with $F$ and apply Theorem 6.1 to $i A(t, x, D)=X(t)$. This shows that the class $O P S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}(M)$ is well defined for a compact manifold $M$ provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2}<\rho \leq 1, \quad \text { and } \quad \delta=1-\rho \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the formula for the principal symbol of the conjugated operator given there implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(1, F(x), \xi)=p_{0}\left(x, F^{\prime}(x)^{t} \xi\right) \tag{8.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that the principal symbol is well defined on the cotangent bundle of $M$.
An alternative approach to coordinate invariance is to insert the coordinate changes into the Fourier integral representation of $P$ and work on that. This approach has the advantage of working for a larger set of symbol classes $S_{\rho, \delta}^{m}$ than the more general conjugation invariance applies to. In fact, one needs only

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2}<\rho \leq 1, \quad \rho+\delta \geq 1 \tag{8.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proofs can be found in [H5] and [T2].
Defining classes of pseudodifferential operators on noncompact $M$ requires further considerations. Lecture IV will take this up for complete Riemannian manifolds with bounded geometry.

## II. Pseudodifferential operators with rough symbols and paradifferential operators

In this second lecture we treat pseudodifferential operators associated to symbols with low regularity. In $\S 1$ we lay out the basic symbol classes we will consider. Basic examples start with symbols of differential operators with Hölder continuous coefficients. We introduce the process of symbol smoothing, writing a rough symbol $p(x, \xi)$ as $p^{\#}(x, \xi)+p^{b}(x, \xi)$, with $p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, so that some symbol calculus applies to $p^{\#}(x, D)$, either such as discussed in Lecture I (when $\delta<1$ ) or in Proposition 1.1 in this section (dealing with some cases where $\delta=1$ ), while $p^{b}(x, D)$ is regarded as a remainder, to be estimated. Section 2 provides crucial operator estimates. Section 3 illustrates how results of $\S \S 1-2$ apply to regularity for linear elliptic equations with rough coefficients.

Section 4 treats paradifferential operators, introduced in [Bon] to study nonlinear PDE. These are linear operators whose symbols are singular in the sense of belonging to $S_{1,1}^{m}$. Results of $\S \S 1-2$ are set up to apply to these operators also. In $\S 5$ we illustrate how results of $\S \S 2$ and 4 apply to regularity for nonlinear elliptic PDE, getting short proofs of Schauder type regularity results, though not the deeper results that rely on DeGiorgi-Nash-Moser theory or Krylov-Safanov theory.

Section 6 studies paraproducts, a particularly interesting class of paradifferential operators. A number of special paraproduct estimates are produced, and the theory is applied to an important estimate on $\|u v\|_{H^{s, p}}$ due to [CW], applicable to numerous problems in nonlinear PDE. We close with $\S 7$, analyzing estimates on commutators, $[P, f] u=P f u-f P u$, for various classes of $P$ and $f$, with emphasis on $f \in \operatorname{Lip}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $f \in \operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Applications of the latter class to div-curl estimates and to regularity results for elliptic operators with coefficients in $L^{\infty} \cap$ vmo are also discussed.

More detailed presentations of results discussed here can be found in [CM], [T2], [T5], [T6], and references given there.

## 1. Symbol classes and symbol smoothing

The most basic classes of symbols with limited smoothness we will deal with are $C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$ and $C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, with $r \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$and $\delta \in[0,1]$, defined as follows. First,

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Leftrightarrow & \left|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|}, \\
& \left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C^{r}} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|+r \delta}, \text { and }  \tag{1.1}\\
& \left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C^{j}} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|+j \delta}, \text { for } 0 \leq j \leq r .
\end{align*}
$$

Next,

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Leftrightarrow & \left|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|}, \text { and }  \tag{1.2}\\
& \left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C_{*}^{r}} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|+r \delta} .
\end{align*}
$$

Recall $C_{*}^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ is the Zygmund space, defined by (I.3.32), while $C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ if $r=k+\alpha, k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}, \alpha \in[0,1)$. As stated in (I.3.33), $C_{*}^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ if $r \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \backslash \mathbb{Z}^{+}$, but $C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$ and $C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$ differ slightly, according to the definitions (1.1) and (1.2).

Basic examples of such symbols include $p(x, \xi)=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq m} p_{\alpha}(x) \xi^{\alpha}$, symbols of differential operators with coefficients $p_{\alpha}(x)$ in Hölder spaces, or Zygmund spaces. In such cases, $\delta=0$. Cases with nonzero $\delta$ will arise below.

In order to deal with the operator $p(x, D)$ associated to such $p(x, \xi)$, it is convenient to split $p(x, \xi)$ into two pieces:

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi)=p^{\#}(x, \xi)+p^{b}(x, \xi) \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p^{\#}(x, \xi)$ is obtained from $p(x, \xi)$ by "symbol smoothing" and $p^{b}(x, \xi)$ is the remainder. We define $p^{\#}(x, \xi)$ as follows. Let $\left\{\psi_{k}(\xi): k \geq 0\right\}$ be a Littlewood-Paley partition of unity, as in (I.3.11). Set

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{\#}(x, \xi)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} J_{\varepsilon_{k}} p(x, \xi) \psi_{k}(\xi) \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{\varepsilon} f(x)=\psi_{0}(\varepsilon D) f(x) \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Take $\delta \in(0,1]$, and set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-k \delta}, \quad(\text { or, if } \delta=1) \varepsilon_{k}=2^{-(k-3)} \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first symbol smoothing result is

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \Rightarrow p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, p^{b}(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m-r \delta} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

with a similar result for $p(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1,0}^{m}$. The proof is a straightforward consequence of the following estimates, with $\varepsilon \in(0,1]$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|D_{x}^{\beta} J_{\varepsilon} f\right\|_{C_{*}^{r}} & \leq C_{\beta} \varepsilon^{-|\beta|}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \\
\left\|f-J_{\varepsilon} f\right\|_{C_{*}^{r-s}} & \leq C \varepsilon^{s}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \quad s \geq 0,  \tag{1.8}\\
\left\|f-J_{\varepsilon} f\right\|_{L^{\infty}} & \leq C \varepsilon^{r}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \quad r>0 .
\end{align*}
$$

The first estimate applies to $p^{\#}(x, \xi)$ and the next two to $p^{b}(x, \xi)$. Details on this and other symbol smoothing results given below can be found in Chapters $1-3$ of [T4] and in Chapter 13, $\S \S 9-10$, of [T5].

Here is one generalization of (1.7). Take $\delta<\gamma \leq 1$ and apply symbol smoothing to $p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, with $\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-j(\gamma-\delta)}$. The result is

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Rightarrow p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \gamma}^{m}, p^{b}(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1, \gamma}^{m-r(\gamma-\delta)} \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The point of making the decomposition (1.3) is to be able to apply symbol calculus to the operator $p^{\#}(x, D)$, while $p^{b}(x, D)$ is a remainder to be estimated. In connection with this, it is useful to record further symbol properties of $p^{\#}(x, \xi)$. For example, one has

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \Rightarrow D_{x}^{\beta} p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, & |\beta| \leq r, \\
S_{1, \delta}^{m+\delta(|\beta|-r)}, & |\beta|>r . \tag{1.10}
\end{align*}
$$

This is proven using the following complement to (1.8):

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|D_{x}^{\beta} J_{\varepsilon} f\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C\|f\|_{C^{r}}, & |\beta| \leq r,  \tag{1.11}\\
C \varepsilon^{-(|\beta|-r)}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, & |\beta|>r .
\end{align*}
$$

The following symbol classes serve to record such symbol behavior and variants:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \subset \mathcal{A}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \subset{ }^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

We say $p(x, \xi) \in{ }^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$ provided $D_{x}^{\beta} p(x, \xi)$ satisfies the conclusions in (1.10). We say

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Leftrightarrow & \left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C^{r}} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|}, \text { and }  \tag{1.13}\\
& \left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|+\delta(|\beta|-r)}, \text { for }|\beta|>r .
\end{align*}
$$

Furthermore, we say

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} \Leftrightarrow\left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} p(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C^{r+s}} \leq C_{\alpha s}\langle\xi\rangle^{m-|\alpha|+\delta s}, \text { for } s \geq 0 \tag{1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The inclusions in (1.12) are easy to verify. The following result refines (1.10):

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \Rightarrow p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m} . \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

This can be proven by supplementing (1.11) with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|J_{\varepsilon} f\right\|_{C_{*}^{r+s}} \leq C \varepsilon^{-s}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \quad s \geq 0 . \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

We next bring in special symbol classes that record the behavior of $p^{\#}(x, \xi)$ when one takes $\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-(k-3)}$ in (1.4). Given $\rho \in(0,1)$, we say

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{m} \Leftrightarrow & p(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m}, \text { and }  \tag{1.17}\\
& \hat{p}(\eta, \xi) \text { is supported on }|\eta|<\rho|\xi|,
\end{align*}
$$

and we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m}=\bigcup_{\rho<1} \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{m} \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m}=\mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m} \cap \mathcal{A}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m} . \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have for this type of symbol smoothing

$$
\begin{align*}
p(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \Rightarrow & p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m}  \tag{1.20}\\
& p^{b}(x, \xi) \in C^{r} S_{1,1}^{m-r}
\end{align*}
$$

The collection of symbol classes listed in (1.12) and (1.17)-(1.19) might strike one as overabundant. However, these various classes arose in the papers [Bon], [Mey], and [H6] (with different notation), and it seems useful to keep all of them.

As stated, we want to apply symbol calculus to operators of the form $p^{\#}(x, D)$ arising in the decomposition (1.3). This includes cases when (1.20) holds. The following result on operator composition is a variant of results of [Bon] and [Mey], obtained in [AT]. A proof is also given in Chapter 13 of [T5].

Proposition 1.1. Assume

$$
\begin{equation*}
a(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{\mu}, \quad b(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m} \tag{1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
a(x, D) b(x, D)=p(x, D) \in O P S_{1,1}^{\mu+m} \tag{1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

and there is the following result on the remainder $r_{\nu}(x, \xi)$ in

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi)=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq \nu} \frac{i^{|\alpha|}}{\alpha!} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} a(x, \xi) D_{x}^{\alpha} b(x, \xi)+r_{\nu}(x, \xi) \tag{1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Namely, if one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|D_{\xi}^{\alpha} b(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{C_{*}^{r}} \leq C_{\alpha}\langle\xi\rangle^{m_{2}-|\alpha|} \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu+1>r \Longrightarrow r_{\nu}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{\mu+m_{2}-r} \tag{1.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, this holds with $m_{2}=m$ for all $b(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m}$.
If one has (1.21), (1.24), and also, for some $\mu_{2} \leq \mu$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} a(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta}\langle\xi\rangle^{\mu_{2}-|\alpha|+|\beta|}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\alpha| \geq \nu+1, \tag{1.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

then (1.28) improves to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu+1>r \Longrightarrow r_{\nu}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{\mu_{2}+m_{2}-r} . \tag{1.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark. Hypothesis (1.24) holds with $r=k$ if

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{x}^{\beta} b(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m_{2}}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\beta| \leq k . \tag{1.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, it is very significant to note that one can take $r=0$ in (1.24).
The family $O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{*}$ does not form an algebra, but the following result is useful.
Proposition 1.2. Assume that for some $\rho \in(0,1 / 4)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
a(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{\mu}, \quad b(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{m} \tag{1.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
a(x, \xi) b(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{\mu+m}, \quad a(x, D) b(x, D) \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{\mu+m} \tag{1.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 2. Operator estimates on function spaces

The fundamental result of this section is the following result of [Bou], following earlier work of [St2]. A proof is also given in Chapter 13 of [T5].
Proposition 2.1. If $r>0$ and $p \in(1, \infty)$, then for $p(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D): H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided $0<s<r$. Furthermore, under these hypotheses,

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, D): C_{*}^{s+m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

It suffices to treat the case $m=0$. The proof begins by writing $p(x, \xi)$ as a rapidly convergent sum of elementary symbols, where by definition an elementary symbol in $C_{*}^{r} S_{1,1}^{0}$ is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
q(x, \xi)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} Q_{k}(x) \varphi_{k}(\xi) \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi_{k}(\xi)$ is supported on $\langle\xi\rangle \sim 2^{k}$ and bounded in $S_{1,0}^{0}$ (in fact $\varphi_{k}(\xi)=$ $\varphi_{1}\left(2^{1-k} \xi\right)$ for $\left.k \geq 2\right)$, and $Q_{k}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q_{k}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C, \quad\left\|Q_{k}\right\|_{C_{*}^{r}} \leq C \cdot 2^{k r} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

One is reduced to proving (2.1) and (2.2) for $p(x, \xi)=q(x, \xi)$. One next decomposes $q(x, \xi)$ into three pieces:

$$
\begin{align*}
q(x, \xi) & =\sum_{k}\left\{\sum_{j=0}^{k-4} Q_{k j}(x)+\sum_{j=k-3}^{k+3} Q_{k j}(x)+\sum_{j=k+4}^{\infty} Q_{k j}(x)\right\} \varphi_{k}(\xi)  \tag{2.5}\\
& =q_{1}(x, \xi)+q_{2}(x, \xi)+q_{3}(x, \xi)
\end{align*}
$$

by a variant of symbol smoothing. Namely, if $\left\{\psi_{j}: j \geq 0\right\}$ is the Littlewood-Paley partition of unity used in (1.4), we take

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{k j}(x)=\psi_{j}(D) Q_{k}(x) \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is shown that (2.1)-(2.2) hold for $q_{1}(x, D)$ for all $s \in \mathbb{R}$, that they hold for $q_{2}(x, D)$ for $s>0$, and that they hold for $q_{3}(x, D)$ for $s<r$. Estimates of the form (6.14) (see $\S 6$ ) are used in the analysis of each term $q_{j}(x, D)$. Details can be found in the references cited above.

In case $p(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m}$, only $q_{1}(x, \xi)$ arises in this analysis, and we have:
Proposition 2.2. If $p(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m}$, then (2.1) and (2.2) hold for all $s \in \mathbb{R}$.
For $S_{1,1}^{m}$ replaced by $S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, we have the following.
Proposition 2.3. If $\delta \in[0,1)$ and $p(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}$, with $r>0$, then

$$
\begin{align*}
& p(x, D): H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \\
& p(x, D): C_{*}^{s+m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \longrightarrow C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \tag{2.7}
\end{align*}
$$

provided $p \in(1, \infty)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
-(1-\delta) r<s<r \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We already have (2.8) for $0<s<r$. To get it for $-(1-\delta) r<s \leq 0$, use the symbol smoothing (1.9); with $\gamma \in(\delta, 1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi)=p^{\#}(x, \xi)+p^{b}(x, \xi), \quad p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \gamma}^{m}, \quad p^{b}(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \gamma}^{m-r(\gamma-\delta)} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The mapping properties in (2.7) hold for $p^{\#}(x, D)$ for all $s \in \mathbb{R}$, and the corresponding properties for $p^{b}(x, D)$ can be deduced from Proposition 2.1, which gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{b}(x, D): H^{s+m, p} \rightarrow H^{s+(\gamma-\delta) r, p} \subset H^{s, p}, \quad \forall s>\in(-(\gamma-\delta) r, 0] . \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then let $\gamma \nearrow 1$ to obtain (2.7) under the hypothesis (2.8).

## 3. Linear elliptic regularity

We illustrate how to use results developed so far to obtain global elliptic regularity results. Assume $r>0$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \text { is elliptic, } \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

that

$$
\begin{equation*}
-r<\sigma<s<r, \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad p(x, D) u=f \in H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We claim

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

To get this, use the symbol smoothing $p(x, \xi)=p^{\#}(x, \xi)+p^{b}(x, \xi)$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m} \text { elliptic, } \quad p^{b}(x, \xi) \in C_{*}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m-r \delta} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $E \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{-m}$ be a parametrix for $p^{\#}(x, D)$. Then (3.3) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=E f-E p^{b}(x, D) u \quad \bmod \quad H^{\infty, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have $E f \in H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, and Proposition 2.1 gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{b}(x, D) u \in H^{\sigma_{1}, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \sigma_{1}=\min (\sigma+r \delta, s) \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

under the hypothesis on $u$ in (3.3), hence $E p^{b}(x, D) u \in H^{\sigma_{1}+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma_{1}+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Iterating this argument yields the assertion (3.4).

## 4. Paradifferential operators

Paradifferential operators arise in the process of "linearizing" nonlinear operators. They originated in work of [Bon], with important complements by [Mey]. We begin with a construction of [Mey]. Assume

$$
\begin{equation*}
F \in C^{\infty}(\mathbb{R}), \quad F(0)=0 \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\left\{\psi_{k}: k \geq 0\right\}$ be the Littlewood-Paley partition of unity we have used before, and set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{k}(\xi)=\sum_{\ell \leq k} \psi_{\ell}(\xi), \quad u_{k}=\Psi_{k}(D) u, \quad u_{-1}=0 \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{align*}
F(u) & =\sum_{k \geq-1}\left\{F\left(u_{k+1}\right)-F\left(u_{k}\right)\right\}  \tag{4.3}\\
& =M(x, D) u
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
M(x, \xi)=\sum_{k} m_{k}(x) \psi_{k+1}(\xi), \quad m_{k}(x)=\int_{0}^{1} F^{\prime}\left(u_{k}+\tau \psi_{k+1}(D) u\right) d \tau \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

When needed, we use the notation $M_{F}(u ; x, \xi)$ in place of $M(x, \xi)$. To estimate $M(x, \xi)$, given $u \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, we have, by the chain rule

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|D_{x}^{\ell} m_{k}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C_{\ell} \sum_{1 \leq \nu \leq \ell}\left\|D^{\ell_{1}} u_{k+1}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \cdots\left\|D^{\ell_{\nu}} u_{k+1}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \cdot\left\|F^{\prime \prime}\right\|_{C^{\nu-1}} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|D^{\ell_{j}} u_{k+1}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C_{\ell_{j}} 2^{k \ell_{j}}\|u\|_{L^{\infty}} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $2^{k \ell} \sim\langle\xi\rangle^{\ell}$ on $\operatorname{supp} \psi_{k+1}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow M_{F}(u ; x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{0} \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The operator estimates of Proposition 2.1 are available, and we see the operator norms depend on $\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}$ alone. This immediately gives an important circle of results known as Moser estimates: for $p \in(1, \infty), s>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F(u)\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\left(\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\right)\|u\|_{H^{s, p}} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

with linear dependence on $\|u\|_{H^{s, p}}$. There are parallel estimates on $C_{*}^{s}$ norms, for $s>0$. Such estimates are of great use in nonlinear analysis.

If $u \in C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, the estimates (4.5)-(4.6) can be supplemented by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|m_{k}\right\|_{C^{r+s}} \leq C \cdot 2^{k s} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

from which we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), r \geq 0 \Longrightarrow M_{F}(u ; x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1,1}^{0} \subset C^{r} S_{1,0}^{0} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

recalling the family of symbols in (1.12).
Next, we apply symbol smoothing, as in (1.3)-(1.6):

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{F}(u ; x, \xi)=M^{\#}(x, \xi)+M^{b}(x, \xi) \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

If we take $\delta \in(0,1)$ in (1.6),

$$
\begin{align*}
u \in C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), r \geq 0 \Longrightarrow & M^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{0}, \\
& M^{b}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{-r \delta}, \tag{4.12}
\end{align*}
$$

the result on $M^{\#}(x, \xi)$ following from (4.10) and (1.15). If we take $\delta=1$ and $\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-(k-3)}$ in (1.6), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
u \in C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), r \geq 0 \Longrightarrow & M^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}^{r} S_{1,1}^{0}, \\
& M^{b}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{-r}, \tag{4.13}
\end{align*}
$$

the result on $M^{\#}(x, \xi)$ following from (4.10) and (1.20). For more details, see [Mey], or [T2], or [T5], Chapter 13.

Results discussed above extend easily to the case of a function $F$ of several variables, say $u=\left(u_{1}, \ldots, u_{L}\right)$. Directly extending (4.3)-(4.4), we have for $F \in$ $C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{L}\right), F(0)=0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F(u)=\sum_{j=1}^{L} M_{j}(x, D) u_{j}, \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{j}(x, \xi)=\sum_{k} m_{k}^{j}(x) \psi_{k+1}(\xi) \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{k}^{j}(x)=\int_{0}^{1}\left(\partial_{j} F\right)\left(\Psi_{k}(D) u+\tau \psi_{k+1}(D) u\right) d \tau \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Clearly the results established above apply to the $M_{j}(x, \xi)$ here, e.g.,

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in C^{r} \Longrightarrow M_{j}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the particular case $F(u, v)=u v$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
u v=A(u ; x, D) v+A(v ; x, D) u+\Psi_{0}(D) u \cdot \Psi_{0}(D) v \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
A(u ; x, \xi)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\left[\Psi_{k}(D) u+\frac{1}{2} \psi_{k+1}(D) u\right] \psi_{k+1}(\xi) \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since this symbol belongs to $S_{1,1}^{0}$ for $u \in L^{\infty}$, we obtain the following Moser estimate, valid for $p \in(1, \infty), s>0$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u v\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\left[\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\|v\|_{H^{s, p}}+\|u\|_{H^{s, p}}\|v\|_{L^{\infty}}\right] \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now analyze a nonlinear differential operator in terms of a paradifferential operator. Denote $D^{m} u=\left\{D^{\alpha} u:|\alpha| \leq m\right\}$. Say $\zeta=\left\{\zeta_{\alpha}:|\alpha| \leq m\right\}$, and assume $F(x, \zeta)$ is smooth in $(x, \zeta)$ and $F(x, 0)=0$. In analogy with (4.14)-(4.16), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq m} M_{\alpha}(x, D) D^{\alpha} u \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{\alpha}(x, \xi)=\sum_{k} m_{k}^{\alpha}(x) \psi_{k+1}(\xi) \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{k}^{\alpha}(x)=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\partial F}{\partial \zeta_{\alpha}}\left(\Psi_{k}(D) D^{m} u+\tau \psi_{k+1}(D) D^{m} u\right) d \tau \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in (4.10), we have, for $r \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in C^{m+r} \Longrightarrow M_{\alpha}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1,1}^{0} \subset C^{r} S_{1,0}^{0} \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

In other words, if we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
M(u ; x, D)=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq m} M_{\alpha}(x, D) D^{\alpha} \tag{4.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

we obtain

Proposition 4.1. If $u \in C^{m+r}, r \geq 0$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)=M(u ; x, D) u \tag{4.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
M(u ; x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m} \subset C^{r} S_{1,0}^{m} \tag{4.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in (4.12)-(4.13), in this case, symbol smoothing yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
M(u ; x, \xi)=M^{\#}(x, \xi)+M^{b}(x, \xi) \tag{4.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{A}_{0}^{r} S_{1, \delta}^{m}, \quad M^{b}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m-r \delta} \tag{4.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-k \delta}$ in (1.6), and, for $\varepsilon_{k}=2^{-(k-3)}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{\#}(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B}^{r} S_{1,1}^{m}, \quad M^{b}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m-r} \tag{4.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Parallel to (4.8), we have from Proposition 4.1 and Proposition 2.1 the following Moser estimates: for $p \in(1, \infty), s>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)\right\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\left(\|u\|_{C^{m}}\right)\|u\|_{H^{s+m, p}} . \tag{4.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 5. Nonlinear elliptic regularity

Here we apply results of $\S \S 1,2$, and 4 to obtain global regularity results for a solution $u$ to

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)=f \in H^{s, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $F(x, \zeta)$ as in (4.21). We assume $p \in(1, \infty)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in C^{\sigma+m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \cap H^{\sigma+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad 0<\sigma<s \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we assume $F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)$ is elliptic at $u$. We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{s+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

To start, by Proposition 4.1 and (4.28)-(4.29), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(x, D^{m} u\right)=M^{\#}(x, D) u+M^{b}(x, D) u \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, with $\delta$ chosen in $(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{\#}(x, \xi) \in S_{1, \delta}^{m}, \text { elliptic, } \quad M^{b}(x, \xi) \in S_{1,1}^{m-r \delta} \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Letting $E \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{-m}$ be a parametrix for $M^{\#}(x, D)$, we then have

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=E f-E M^{b}(x, D) u, \bmod H^{\infty, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have $E f \in H^{s+m \cdot p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, and Proposition 2.1 gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{b}(x, D) u \in H^{\sigma+r \delta, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

under the hypotheses on $u$ in (5.2), hence $E M^{b}(x, D) u \in H^{\sigma+r \delta+m, P}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, so

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{\sigma_{1}+m, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \quad \sigma_{1}=\min (\sigma+r \delta, s) \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Iterating this argument yields the assertion (5.3).

## 6. Paraproducts

Paraproducts, which arose independently in [Bon], [CM], and [Tri], are a particularly interesting class of paradifferential operators. They arise in the following expansion of a product:

$$
\begin{equation*}
u v=T_{u} v+T_{v} u+R(u, v) \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, with $\psi_{k}, \Psi_{k}$ as in (4.2),

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{u} v=\sum_{k \geq 3} \Psi_{k-3}(D) u \cdot \psi_{k+1}(D) v, \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

so

$$
\begin{equation*}
R(u, v)=\sum_{j, k:|j-k| \leq 3} \psi_{j}(D) u \cdot \psi_{k}(D) v \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $T_{u}$ arises from the operator $A(u ; x, D)$ in (4.18) via symbol smoothing. Clearly

$$
\begin{align*}
u \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow & T_{u} \in O P B S_{1,1}^{0}, \quad \text { and }  \tag{6.4}\\
& R_{u} \in O P S_{1,1}^{0},
\end{align*}
$$

where $R_{u} v=R(u, v)$. Results of $\S 2$ specialize to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{u} v\right\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\|v\|_{H^{s, p}} \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $p \in(1, \infty), s \in \mathbb{R}$, and corresponding estimates for $v \in C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, while they imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|R(u, v)\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\|v\|_{H^{s, p}} \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $p \in(1, \infty)$, but only for $s>0$, with similar estimates for $v \in C_{*}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$.
A remarkable paraproduct estimate of $[\mathrm{CM}]$ implies the following complement to (6.5)-(6.6): for $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{u} v\right\|_{L^{p}}, \quad\|R(u, v)\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{p}}\|v\|_{\mathrm{bmo}} . \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

A proof is also given in Appendix D of [T2]. The following extensions of (6.7) are established in Propositions 3.5.D and 3.5.F of [T2]. Given $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\|R(u, v)\|_{H^{s, p}} & \leq C\|u\|_{H^{s-r, p}}\|v\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{r, \infty}}, & r \in \mathbb{R}, s \in[0, \infty), \\
\left\|T_{u} v\right\|_{H^{s, p}} & \leq C\|u\|_{H^{s-r, p}}\|v\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{r, \infty}}, & & 0 \leq s \leq r, \tag{6.9}
\end{array}
$$

where $\mathfrak{h}^{r, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ is the bmo-Sobolev space defined in $\S$ I.3.
Other estimates arise from the implications

$$
\begin{gather*}
u \in C_{*}^{-\mu}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow T_{u} \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{\mu}, \quad \mu>0  \tag{6.10}\\
u \in C_{*}^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow R_{u} \in O P S_{1,1}^{-r}, \quad r \in \mathbb{R}
\end{gather*}
$$

which follows readily from the definitions (6.2)-(6.3). The latter implication yields the following variant of (6.8) (since $R(u, v)=R(v, u)$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|R(u, v)\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|u\|_{H^{s-r, p}}\|v\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \quad r \in \mathbb{R}, s>0 \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that (6.11) is stronger than (6.8) for $s>0$, but it is not applicable in the important case $s=0$.

Before presenting the next result, we mention additional tools that will be used. One involves the Hardy-Littlewood maximal function

$$
\begin{equation*}
M f(x)=\sup _{r>0} \frac{1}{\operatorname{Vol}_{r}(x)} \int_{B_{r}(x)}|f(y)| d y, \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for which one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|M f\|_{L^{p}} \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{L^{p}}, \quad 1<p \leq \infty \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

The others involve Littlewood-Paley theory. First, if $\hat{f}_{k}(\xi)$ are supported on shells $\langle\xi\rangle \sim 2^{k}$, then for $p \in(1, \infty), s \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{k \geq 0} f_{k}\right\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\left\|\left(\sum_{k \geq 0} 2^{2 k s}\left|f_{k}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}} \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $f_{k}=\psi_{k}(D) f$, the converse estimate also holds. Furthermore, if $\hat{f}_{k}(\xi)$ are supported on balls $|\xi| \leq C 2^{k}$, the (6.14) holds, for $p \in(1, \infty)$, $s>0$. These results follow readily from the Littlewood-Paley results given in (I.3.11)-(I.3.18), and they also play a role in the proof of Proposition 2.1. (See, e.g., [T5], Chapter 13, $\S 9$ for details.) The significance here is that the terms

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{k}=\Psi_{k-3}(D) u \cdot \psi_{k+1}(D) v \tag{6.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

appearing in (6.2) have $\hat{f}_{k}$ supported in such shells, while the terms

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{k}=\sum_{j=k-3}^{k+3} \psi_{j}(D) u \cdot \psi_{k}(D) v \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

appearing in (6.3) have $\hat{f}_{k}$ supported in such balls.
Our next goal is to use paraproducts to establish the following result of [CW], of frequent use in nonlinear PDE.
Proposition 6.1. We have, for $s>0,1<p<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u v\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\|v\|_{H^{s, q_{2}}}+C\|v\|_{L^{r_{1}}}\|u\|_{H^{s, r_{2}}} \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{p}=\frac{1}{q_{1}}+\frac{1}{q_{2}}=\frac{1}{r_{1}}+\frac{1}{r_{2}}, \quad q_{2}, r_{2} \in(1, \infty), q_{1}, r_{1} \in(1, \infty] . \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the Moser estimate (4.20), i.e.,

$$
\|u v\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\|v\|_{H^{s, p}}+C\|u\|_{H^{s, p}}\|v\|_{L^{\infty}}
$$

is the special case $q_{1}=r_{1}=\infty$ of (6.17).
To prove this, we write $u v$ as in (6.1), and see that suffices to show that, under the hypotheses of Proposition 6.1,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|T_{u} v\right\|_{H^{s, p}} & \leq C\|u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\|v\|_{H^{s, q_{2}}},  \tag{6.19}\\
\|R(u, v)\|_{H^{s, p}} & \leq C\|u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\|v\|_{H^{s, q_{2}}} . \tag{6.20}
\end{align*}
$$

In fact, we have, for all $s \in \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|T_{u} v\right\|_{H^{s, p}} & \sim\left\|\left(\sum_{k} 2^{2 k s}\left|\Psi_{k-3} u\right|^{2}\left|\psi_{k} v\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C\left\|M u\left(\sum_{k} 2^{2 k s}\left|\psi_{k} v\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}}  \tag{6.21}\\
& \leq C\|M u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\left\|\left(\sum_{k} 2^{2 k s}\left|\psi_{k} v\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{q_{2}}} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\|v\|_{H^{s, q_{2}}} .
\end{align*}
$$

Here, $M$ is the Hardy-Littlewood maximal operator (6.12), and we have used the material around (6.14). This proves (6.19). Next, for $s>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\|R(u, v)\|_{H^{s, p}} & \leq C\left\|\left(\sum_{|j-k| \leq 4} 2^{2 k s}\left|\psi_{j} u\right|^{2}\left|\psi_{k} v\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}}  \tag{6.22}\\
& \leq C\left\|M u\left(\sum_{k} 2^{2 k s}\left|\psi_{k} v\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{align*}
$$

and, as in (6.21), this last quantity is $\leq C\|M u\|_{L^{q_{1}}}\|v\|_{H^{s, q_{2}}}$, so we have (6.20).
Remark. In connection with (6.21)-(6.22), note that the functions $\mathcal{F}\left(\Psi_{k-3} u\right.$. $\left.\psi_{k} v\right)(\xi)$ are supported on shells and the functions $\mathcal{F}\left(\psi_{j} u \cdot \psi_{k} v\right)(\xi)$ are supported on balls.

We now connect paraproducts with the operators that arose in $\S 4$ to treat compositions:

$$
\begin{equation*}
F(u)=M_{F}(u ; x, D) u \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $F$ as in (4.1). We compare

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{F}(u ; x, D)=\sum m_{k}(x) \psi_{k+1}(D), \quad m_{k}(x)=\int_{0}^{1} F^{\prime}\left(\Psi_{k}(D) u+\tau \psi_{k+1}(D) u\right) d \tau \tag{6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{F^{\prime}(u)}=\sum \Psi_{k-3}(D) F^{\prime}(u) \psi_{k+1}(D) \tag{6.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is fairly straightforward to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in C^{r}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), r>0 \Longrightarrow M_{F}(u ; x, D)-T_{F^{\prime}(u)} \in O P S_{1,1}^{-r} . \tag{6.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

In other words, $T_{F^{\prime}(u)}$ plays essentially the same role in approximating $M_{F}(u ; x, D)$ as the symbol-smoothed operator $M^{\#}(x, D)$ given in (4.13).

## 7. Commutator estimates

The following three commutator estimates on $[P, f] u=P(f u)-f(P u)$ are very useful in PDE.

Proposition 7.1. Given $p \in(1, \infty), s \geq 0, P \in O P B S_{1,1}^{m}, m>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|[P, f] u\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\operatorname{Lip}^{1}}\|u\|_{H^{m-1+s, p}}+C\|f\|_{H^{m+s, p}}\|u\|_{L^{\infty}} . \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 7.2. Given $p \in(1, \infty), P \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|[P, f] u\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\operatorname{Lip}^{1}}\|u\|_{L^{p}} \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 7.3. Given $p \in(1, \infty), P \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|[P, f] u\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}\|u\|_{L^{p}} \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 7.1 is due to Moser when $P$ is a differential operator and $s=0$, to [KP] when $P=(1-\Delta)^{m / 2}$ and $s=0$. In [T2] it was extended to $s \geq 0$ and $P \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}$. Proposition 7.2 is due to A.P. Calderon when $P \in O P S_{c l}^{1}$, and to [CM2] when $P \in O P S_{1,0}^{1}$. Note that (7.2) is sharper than the case $m=1, s=0$ of (7.1). Proposition 7.3 is due to [CRW] for $P \in O P S_{c l}^{0}$. The extensions of these results to the form stated above, with $P \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{*}$, were given in [AT].

A paraproduct approach to these commutator estimates starts with

$$
\begin{align*}
& P(f u)=P T_{f} u+P T_{u} f+P R(f, u), \\
& f(P u)=T_{f} P u+T_{P u} f+R(f, P u), \tag{7.4}
\end{align*}
$$

giving

$$
\begin{equation*}
[P, f] u=\left[P, T_{f}\right] u+4 \text { other terms. } \tag{7.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Symbol calculus is applied to $\left[P, T_{f}\right]$. For use in Propositions 7.1-7.2, we have (for $\rho$ small)

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in \operatorname{Lip}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P \in O P \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{m} \Longrightarrow\left[T_{f}, P\right] \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m-1} \tag{7.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

For use in Proposition 7.3, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in C_{*}^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P \in O P \mathcal{B}_{\rho} S_{1,1}^{0} \Longrightarrow\left[T_{f}, P\right] \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{0} \tag{7.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

These results follow from Proposition 1.1 and an examination of the symbol $F(x, \xi)$ of $T_{f}$, for which one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|D_{x}^{\beta} D_{\xi}^{\alpha} F(x, \xi)\right| \leq C_{\alpha \beta}\langle\xi\rangle^{-r-|\alpha|+|\beta|}\|f\|_{C_{*}^{r}}, \quad \text { for } \quad|\alpha| \geq 1, \tag{7.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

valid for each $r \in \mathbb{R}$. For Proposition 7.3, the following results play a role:

$$
\begin{align*}
f \in C_{*}^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow & F(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{\varepsilon}, \quad \forall \varepsilon>0, \\
& \|F(\cdot, \xi)\|_{C_{*}^{0}} \leq C\|f\|_{C_{*}^{0}},  \tag{7.9}\\
& \nabla_{x} F(x, \xi) \in \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{1} .
\end{align*}
$$

These results allow for effective use of (1.24)-(1.25) in the symbol analysis of $P T_{f}$ and (1.26)-(1.27) in the symbol analysis of $T_{f} P$.

Remark. The results (7.6)-(7.7) hold for $\rho<1 / 2$. If $\rho$ is closer to 1 , one can redefine $T_{f}$, replacing $\Psi_{k-3}(D)$ in (6.2) by $\Psi_{k-N}(D)$, for sufficiently large $N$, and restore (7.6)-(7.7), while slightly altering the remainder terms.

As for the four remainder terms in (7.5), estimates given in $\S 6$ handle them. To give a sample, the implication

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), P \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m}, m>0 \Longrightarrow T_{P u} \in O P \mathcal{B} S_{1,1}^{m} \tag{7.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

follows from (6.10) and the containment $P u \in C_{*}^{-m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|R(f, P u)\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\mathrm{Lip}^{1}}\|u\|_{H^{m-1+s, p}}, \quad s \geq 0 \tag{7.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

follows from (6.8) and the inclusion $\operatorname{Lip}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \subset \mathfrak{h}^{1, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)($ and $R(u, v)=R(v, u))$, and the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{P u} f\right\|_{H^{s, p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\operatorname{Lip}^{1}}\|P u\|_{H^{s-1, p}}, \quad 0 \leq s \leq 1, \tag{7.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

follows from (6.9). In the setting of Proposition 7.3, the estimates in (6.7) handle the four remainder terms.

Proposition 7.3 (in the case $P \in O P S_{c l}^{0}$ ) was exploited in [CLMS] to produce important "div-curl" estimates. We mention an approach to such estimates, using a "super-commutator" estimate described in Proposition 7.4 below.

We will switch from working on Euclidean space $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ to a compact, oriented, $n$-dimensional Riemannian manifold $M$. So far in this second lecture we have not mentioned analysis on manifolds, but there is no difficulty extending Propositions $7.1-7.3$ to this setting, at least for $P \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{*}(M)$ with $\delta \in[0,1)$, via partitions of unity and local coordinate charts.

To define the super-commutator, let $f$ be an $\ell$-form, on $M$, set $W_{f} u=f \wedge u$, and define

$$
\begin{align*}
{\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right]\right]=} & {\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right] \quad \text { if } \ell \text { is even, } } \\
& \left\{\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right\} \text { if } \ell \text { is odd } \tag{7.13}
\end{align*}
$$

where $[A, B]=A B-B A$ and $\{A, B\}=A B+B A$. Here, $d$ is the exterior derivative and $\Lambda=(I-\Delta)^{1 / 2}$. We prove the following estimate.

Proposition 7.4. For $1<p<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right]\right] \beta\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{\text {bmo }}\|\beta\|_{L^{p}} . \tag{7.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Write $W_{f}=\sum M_{f_{i}} W_{e_{i}}$ where $e_{i}$ are smooth $\ell$-forms, $f_{i}$ are real-valued functions, and $\sum\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{\text {bmo }} \sim\|f\|_{\text {bmo }}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right]\right] \beta=\sum_{i}\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, M_{f_{i}}\right] W_{e_{i}} \beta+\sum_{i} M_{f_{i}}\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{e_{i}}\right]\right] \beta . \tag{7.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the estimate (7.3) applies to the first sum on the right. Since the principal symbol of $\Lambda^{-1} d$ is wedge by $i|\xi|^{-1} \xi$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{e_{i}}\right]\right] \in O P S_{1,0}^{-1} \tag{7.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

so the estimate on the second term on the right side of (7.15) is elementary.
We apply this result, first to an estimate of $d u \wedge d v$. Let $u$ be a $j$-form and $v$ a $k$-form on $M, j+k \leq n-2$. Let $f$ be an $\ell$-form, $\ell=n-j-k-2$. We set $u=\Lambda^{-1} \tilde{u}, v=\Lambda^{-1} \tilde{v}$, and desire to estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M} f \wedge d u \wedge d v=\left(W_{f} d \Lambda^{-1} \tilde{u}, \delta \Lambda^{-1} * \tilde{v}\right) \tag{7.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, $\delta$ is the adjoint of $d$, and $*$ is the Hodge star operator. Since $W_{f} \Lambda^{-1} d d \Lambda^{-1}=$ 0 , the right side of (7.17) is equal to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\Lambda^{-1} d W_{f} d \Lambda^{-1} \tilde{u}, * \tilde{v}\right)=\left(\left[\left[\Lambda^{-1} d, W_{f}\right]\right] d \Lambda^{-1} \tilde{u}, * \tilde{v}\right) \tag{7.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying Proposition 7.4, we deduce that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{M} f \wedge d u \wedge d v\right| \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}\|u\|_{H^{1, p}}\|v\|_{H^{1, p^{\prime}}} \tag{7.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we estimate $k$-fold wedge products. Assume $u_{j}$ are $\ell_{j}$-forms, and that $\sum_{j=1}^{k}\left(\ell_{j}+1\right)=m \leq n$. Let $f$ be an $(n-m)$-form. Then we will show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\int_{M} f \wedge d u_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u_{k}\right| \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}\left\|u_{1}\right\|_{H^{1, p_{1}}} \cdots\left\|u_{k}\right\|_{H^{1, p_{k}}} \tag{7.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided $p_{j} \in(1, \infty]$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\cdots+\frac{1}{p_{k}}=1, \quad p_{k} \in(1, \infty) \tag{7.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

To prove this, note that, since $d u_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u_{k-1}$ is closed, we can use Hodge theory to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
d u_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u_{k-1}=d u+h \tag{7.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $h$ is a harmonic form and

$$
\begin{gather*}
\|u\|_{H^{1, p}}+\|h\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C\left\|u_{1}\right\|_{H^{1, p_{1}}} \cdots\left\|u_{k-1}\right\|_{H^{1, p_{k-1}}} \\
\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\cdots+\frac{1}{p_{k-1}}=\frac{1}{p}, \quad p \in(1, \infty), \quad p_{k}=p^{\prime} . \tag{7.23}
\end{gather*}
$$

Then, with $v=u_{k}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M} f \wedge d u_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge d u_{k}=\int_{M} f \wedge d u \wedge d v+\int_{M} f \wedge h \wedge d v \tag{7.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

The last integral in (7.24) is easy to estimate, and the estimate (7.19) applies to the other integral on the right side of (7.24). This proves the desired estimate (7.20). The case $k=n, \ell_{j}=0$ yields a Jacobian determinant estimate, which played a particularly significant role in [CLMS].

We move to another consequence of Proposition 7.3. We continue to work on a compact Riemannian manifold $M$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{vmo}(M)=\text { closure of } C^{\infty}(M) \text { in } \operatorname{bmo}(M) . \tag{7.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 7.5. Given $p \in(1, \infty), P \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{0}(M), \delta \in[0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in \operatorname{vmo}(M) \Longrightarrow[P, f]: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M) \text { is compact. } \tag{7.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. When $f \in C^{\infty}(M),[P, f] \in O P S_{1, \delta}^{-(1-\delta)}(M)$, and the compactness on $L^{p}(M)$ is clear. The asserted compactness in (7.26) then follows by (7.3) and a standard limiting argument.

Using Proposition 7.5, one can deduce Fredholm results for operators in divergence form (in local coordinates, modulo lower order terms)

$$
\begin{align*}
L u & =\sum \partial_{j} a^{j k}(x) \partial_{k} u,  \tag{7.27}\\
L: H^{1, p}(M) & \longrightarrow H^{-1, p}(M), \quad 1<p<\infty
\end{align*}
$$

given $L$ elliptic, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
a^{j k} \in L^{\infty}(M) \cap \operatorname{vmo}(M), \tag{7.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

and Fredholm results for operators in non-divergence form (in local coordinates, modulo lower order terms)

$$
\begin{gather*}
L u=\sum a^{j k}(x) \partial_{j} \partial_{k} u,  \tag{7.29}\\
L: H^{2, p}(M) \longrightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad 1<p<\infty,
\end{gather*}
$$

given $L$ elliptic with $a^{j k}$ as in (7.28). From there one can deduce global and local regularity results, obtained in [CFL]; see also [T6], §§I. 11 and III.1. Along these lines we also mention a partial regularity result, applicable to foliation regularity results, in [RT].

## III. Layer potentials on Lipschitz domains and other classes of uniformly rectifiable domains

This lecture covers material on singular integral operators on various fairly rough surfaces, which have applications to boundary problems for PDE on rough domains. The basic object has the form

$$
\mathcal{K} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y)
$$

where $\Omega$ is an $n$-dimensional domain, $\sigma$ is surface measure on $\partial \Omega, f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, and $x$ is first taken in the complement of $\partial \Omega$. One desires maximal function estimates on $\mathcal{K} f(x)$, and results on the limiting behavior as $x$ approaches $\partial \Omega$, in particular how that limit is related to $K f=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} K_{\varepsilon} f$, where

$$
K_{\varepsilon} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \partial \Omega .
$$

And one wants maximal function estimates on $K_{\varepsilon} f$. Here $k(z)$ is an odd function, smooth in $z \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0$, and homogeneous of degree $-(n-1)$. More generally we can replace $k(z)$ by $k(x, z)$, or by $k(y, z)$, which allows extension of the results to the setting of $\Omega \subset M$, an $n$-dimensional manifold.

In $\S 1$ we treat the Cauchy integral on Lipschitz curves. Results obtained on this are extended to singular integrals on higher dimensional Lipschitz surfaces in $\S 2$, via the method of rotations. The scope is extended further in $\S 3$, to a class of domains called uniformly rectifiable. This is essentially the maximal class of domains on which such boundedness results hold. In $\S 4$ we consider an important subclass, the class of regular SKT domains (also called chord-arc domains with vanishing constant). Such domains for which $\partial \Omega$ is also compact form essentially the maximal class of domains for which such operators $K$ are compact.

The last two sections connect this work to boundary problems for second order elliptic PDE, particularly of the form $L u=0$, with $L=\Delta-V$, where $\Delta$ is the Laplace operator on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, or more generally the Laplace Beltrami operator on a Riemannian manifold. In $\S 5$ we construct double layer potentials and single layer potentials associated to such $L$ and apply results of $\S \S 2-4$ to these operators. In $\S 6$ we apply these results to the Dirichlet problem on $\Omega$, with emphasis on the cases when $\Omega$ is either a regular SKT domain or a Lipschitz domain, in a compact Riemannian manifold with a Hölder continuous metric tensor.

## 1. Cauchy integral on Lipschitz curves

Let $A: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a Lipschitz function, with Lipschitz constant $L$, and consider the Lipschitz graph

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma=\{t+i A(t): t \in \mathbb{R}\} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\Omega_{+}$denote the region in $\mathbb{C}$ above $\Gamma$ and $\Omega_{-}$the region below $\Gamma$. We form the Cauchy integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z)=\int_{\Gamma} \frac{f(\zeta)}{z-\zeta} d \zeta, \quad z \in \Omega_{ \pm} \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following result was established in [CMM], following [Ca2].
Theorem 1.1. The limits

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm} f(z)=\lim _{ \pm y \searrow 0} \mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z+i y), \quad z \in \Gamma, \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

exist and define operators

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm}: L^{2}(\Gamma) \longrightarrow L^{2}(\Gamma) \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm} f\right\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \leq C_{0}(1+L)^{2}\|f\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some absolute constant $C_{0}$.
In addition to [CMM], a number of other proofs have been given. We outline a proof from [CJS]. It exploits the behavior of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}_{\Gamma} f(z)=\frac{d}{d z} \mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z)=-\int_{\Gamma} \frac{f(\zeta)}{(z-\zeta)^{2}} d \zeta \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $\Omega_{ \pm}$. The following plays a key role.
Lemma 1.2. Suppose $F$ is holomorphic on $\Omega_{+}$and vanishes at infinity. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \leq C_{1}(1+L)\left\|F^{\prime}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{+}}, \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}_{+}=L^{2}\left(\Omega_{+}, d(z) d x d y\right), \quad d(z)=\operatorname{dist}(z, \Gamma) \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Analogous estimates hold for $F$ holomorphic on $\Omega_{-}$, with $\mathcal{H}_{-}=L^{2}\left(\Omega_{-}, d(z) d x d y\right)$.

To attack Theorem 1.1, we first assume $A \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\mathbb{R})$. Once we obtain the estimate (1.5), the case of general Lipschitz $A$ follows by a limiting argument.

To proceed, with $A \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\mathbb{R})$, the existence of $K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm}$is classical, and Lemma 1.2 implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm} f\right\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \leq C(1+L)\left\|\mathcal{E}_{\Gamma} f\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{ \pm}} . \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathcal{E}_{\Gamma} f, g\right)_{\mathcal{H}_{+}}=-\int_{\Gamma} f(\zeta) T(\bar{g}) d \zeta \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, for $f \in \mathcal{H}_{+}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
T f(\zeta)=\iint_{\Omega_{+}} \frac{f(z) d(z)}{(z-\zeta)^{2}} d x d y, \quad \zeta \in \Gamma \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\mathcal{E}_{\Gamma} f, g\right)_{\mathcal{H}_{+}}\right| \leq\|f\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)}\|T \bar{g}\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

so we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{E}_{\Gamma} f\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{+}} \leq C(1+L)\|f\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \tag{1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

from the following:
Lemma 1.3. For some absolute constant $C_{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \leq C_{2}(1+L)\|f\|_{\mathcal{H}_{+}} \tag{1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 1.3 is established by applying (the $\Omega_{-}$version of) Lemma 1.2 to $F=$ $\left.T f\right|_{\Omega_{-}}$:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{2}(\Gamma)} \leq C(1+L)\left\|(T f)^{\prime}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{-}} \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

so it suffices to estimate $\left\|(T f)^{\prime}\right\|_{\mathcal{H}_{-}}$in terms of $\|f\|_{\mathcal{H}_{+}}$. This estimate in turn can be deduced from an operator norm estimate on

$$
\begin{align*}
& S: L^{2}\left(\Omega_{+}\right) \longrightarrow L^{2}\left(\Omega_{-}\right) \\
& S F(w)=d(w)^{1 / 2} \iint_{\Omega_{+}} \frac{F(z) d(z)^{1 / 2}}{(z-w)^{3}} d x d y, \tag{1.16}
\end{align*}
$$

which follows from Schur's lemma.

Putting together (1.9) and (1.13) (and its counterpart for $\mathcal{H}_{-}$) gives the asserted estimate (1.5), at least for $A \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\mathbb{R})$, and as stated above the general case of Lipschitz $A$ follows by a limiting argument.

A couple of comments about the proof of Lemma 1.2 given in [CJS]. It brings in a conformal diffeomorphism $\Phi: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{2} \rightarrow \Omega_{+}$, with $\Phi(\mathbb{R})=\Gamma$ and $\Phi(\infty)=\infty$, and uses the Koebe-Bieberbach theorem:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\Phi^{\prime}(z)\right| y \leq \operatorname{dist}(\Phi(z), \partial \Omega) \leq 4\left|\Phi^{\prime}(z)\right| y \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

to reduce the estimate (1.7) to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|G(x)|^{2}\left|\Phi^{\prime}(x)\right| d x \leq C(1+L)^{2} \iint_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{2}}\left|G^{\prime}(z)\right|^{2}\left|\Phi^{\prime}(z)\right| y d x d y \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

for holomorphic functions $G$ on $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{2}$ decaying at infinity. The estimate (1.18) is given an elementary (though clever) proof in [CJS]. Details can also be found in [T6], §IV.1.

Remark. The Koebe-Bieberbach theorem has the following geometric formulation. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ be a simply connected domain (not all of $\mathbb{C}$ ) and let $\gamma(z)^{2}|d z|^{2}$ denote its Poincare metric tensor. Then, for $z \in \Omega$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} \operatorname{dist}(z, \partial \Omega) \leq \frac{1}{\gamma(z)} \leq 2 \operatorname{dist}(x, \partial \Omega) \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

We describe further properties of the Cauchy integral. Details can be found in [Jo], or in §IV. 1 of [T6]. First, the integral kernels of $K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm}$satisfy the estimates (I.3.9), with $n=1$, so Calderon-Zygmund theory applies. Once one has the $L^{2}$ estimates (1.4), it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm}: L^{p}(\Gamma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\Gamma), \quad 1<p<\infty . \tag{1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, if one forms

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma, \delta} f(z)=\int_{\Gamma \backslash B_{\delta}(z)} \frac{f(\zeta)}{z-\zeta} d \zeta, \quad z \in \Gamma, \tag{1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

one has estimates on the maximal function

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{\#} f(z)=\sup _{0<\delta \leq 1}\left|K_{\Gamma, \delta} f(z)\right| \tag{1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

namely

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|K_{\Gamma}^{\#} f\right\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)} \leq C(p, L)\|f\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)}, \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

and there is a limit

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\delta \rightarrow 0} K_{\Gamma, \delta} f(z)=K_{\Gamma} f(z) \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

both in $L^{p}$-norm and pointwise a.e. on $\Gamma$; one writes

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma} f(z)=\operatorname{PV} \int_{\Gamma} \frac{f(z)}{z-\zeta} d \zeta \tag{1.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

There is also a nontangential maximal function, defined as follows. Pick $M>L$ and let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}_{M}=\{(x, y):|y| \leq 1,|y|>M|x|\} . \tag{1.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma}^{*} f(z)=\sup _{\zeta \in \mathcal{C}_{M}}\left|\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z+\zeta)\right|, \quad z \in \Gamma \tag{1.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

One has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma}^{*} f\right\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)} \leq C(p, M)\|f\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)}, \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{1.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is useful in showing that the limits (1.3) exist pointwise a.e., as well as in $L^{p}$-norm, and more generally

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm} f(z)=\lim _{\mathcal{C}_{M}^{ \pm} \ni \zeta \rightarrow 0} \mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z+\zeta), \quad \text { a.e. on } \Gamma, \tag{1.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{C}_{M}^{ \pm}=\left\{(x, y) \in \mathcal{C}_{M}: \pm y>0\right\}$. The operators $K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm}$and $K_{\Gamma}$ are related by the following formula, due for smooth $\Gamma$ to Plemelj:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\Gamma}^{ \pm} f(z)=K_{\Gamma} f(z) \pm \pi i f(z) \tag{1.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is useful to reformulate these results in terms of singular integral operators on $L^{2}(\mathbb{R})$. We can rewrite the Cauchy integral (1.2) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(z)=\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{f \circ \alpha(t)}{z-t-i A(t)} \alpha^{\prime}(t) d t \tag{1.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\alpha(t)=t+i A(t)$. Taking $z=s+i A(s)+i \sigma$ and $g(t)=f(\alpha(t)) \alpha^{\prime}(t)$, we have an essentially equivalent operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{A}^{\sigma} g(s)=\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{g(t)}{s-t+i(A(s)-A(t))+i \sigma} d t \tag{1.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 1.1 yields limiting operators as $\pm \sigma \searrow 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{A}^{ \pm}: L^{2}(\mathbb{R}) \longrightarrow L^{2}(\mathbb{R}) \tag{1.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

of operator norm $\leq C(1+L)^{2}$, with integral kernels

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{A}(s, t)=\frac{1}{s-t+i(A(s)-A(t))} . \tag{1.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

There are natural analogues of (1.20)-(1.30).
This analysis extends to the following variant. If $A: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ has Lipschitz constant $L$, let $\gamma$ be a compact subset of $\mathbb{C} \backslash[-2 L, 2 L]$. For $\zeta \in \gamma$, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{\zeta}(t)=\zeta t-A(t), \quad k_{\zeta}(s, t)=\frac{1}{A_{\zeta}(s)-A_{\zeta}(t)} \tag{1.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\zeta}: L^{2}(\mathbb{R}) \longrightarrow L^{2}(\mathbb{R}), \quad K_{\zeta} f(z)=\mathrm{PV} \int k_{\zeta}(s, t) g(t) d t \tag{1.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|K_{\zeta} f\right\|_{L^{2}(\mathbb{R})} \leq C(1+L)^{2}\|f\|_{L^{2}(\mathbb{R})} \tag{1.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

This leads to the following results of [CDM], which play an important role in the extension to several dimensions, which will be taken up in $\S 2$.

Lemma 1.4. With $A: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as above, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{A}(s, t)=\frac{1}{s-t} \exp i\left(\frac{A(s)-A(t)}{s-t}\right) . \tag{1.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\mathrm{PV} e_{A}$ is the kernel of a operator $E_{A}$ on $L^{2}(\mathbb{R})$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|E_{A} f\right\|_{L^{2}} \leq C(1+L)^{3}\|f\|_{L^{2}} \tag{1.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. If $\Omega$ is the region in $\mathbb{C}$ consisting of points of distance $\leq 1$ from $[-2 L, 2 L]$, and $\gamma=\partial \Omega$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{A}(s, t)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\gamma} e^{i \zeta} k_{\zeta}(s, t) d \zeta, \tag{1.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (1.39) then follows from (1.37).

Proposition 1.5. Let $\varphi: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be Lipschitz. Let $F \in C^{N}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, and assume $N>n+3$. Consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau(s, t)=\frac{1}{s-t} F\left(\frac{\varphi(s)-\varphi(t)}{s-t}\right) . \tag{1.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\operatorname{PV} \tau(s, t)$ is the kernel of a bounded operator on $L^{2}(\mathbb{R})$.
Proof. If $\varphi$ has Lipschitz constant $L$, you can alter $F$ outside $B_{L}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, without altering $\tau$, to be periodic of period $2 \pi L$ in each argument. Then Proposition 1.5 follows from Lemma 1.4 and a Fourier series argument.

## 2. Singular integral operators on Lipschitz surfaces

One can pass from the one-dimensional result of $\S 1$ to a useful multi-dimensional result by the method of rotations. Our treatment of the next proposition follows [CDM] and [Dav].
Proposition 2.1. Let $k \in C^{N}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right)$ be odd and homogeneous of degree $-k$. Assume $N>n-k+3$. Let $\Gamma$ be a $k$-dimensional Lipschitz graph, of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma=\left\{(x, \varphi(x)): x \in \mathbb{R}^{k}\right\} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi: \mathbb{R}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n-k}$ is Lipschitz. Set $\psi(x)=(x, \varphi(x))$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
K f(x)=P \cdot V \cdot \int_{\mathbb{R}^{k}} k(\psi(x)-\psi(y)) f(y) d y \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a well defined operator satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
K: L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right) \longrightarrow L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right) . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Write

$$
\begin{equation*}
K f(x)=c_{k} \int_{S^{k-1}} T_{\omega} f(x) d S(\omega) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, for $\omega \in S^{k-1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{\omega} f(x)=\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} k(\psi(x)-\psi(x+s \omega)) f(x+s \omega)|s|^{k-1} d s \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We estimate the operator norm of $T_{\omega}$ on $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$. To do this, let $V_{\omega}=(\omega)^{\perp}=$ $\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{k}: x \cdot \omega=0\right\}$, and note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{\omega} f\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}=\int_{V_{\omega}}\left\|T_{\omega, \xi} f_{\xi}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \xi \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $f_{\xi}(t)=f(\xi+t \omega)$ and $T_{\omega, \xi}$ is the singular integral operator (acting on functions on $\mathbb{R}$ ) with kernel

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tau_{\omega, \xi}(s, t)=k(\psi(\xi+s \omega)-\psi(\xi+t \omega))|s-t|^{k-1} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus our task is to estimate the operator norm of $T_{\omega, \xi}$ on $L^{2}(\mathbb{R})$. Note that

$$
\begin{align*}
\tau_{\omega, \xi}(s, t) & =\frac{1}{s-t} k\left(\frac{\psi(\xi+s \omega)-\psi(\xi+t \omega)}{s-t}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{s-t} F_{\omega}\left(\frac{\varphi(\xi+s \omega)-\varphi(\xi+t \omega)}{s-t}\right), \tag{2.8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $F_{\omega} \in C^{N}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n-k}\right)$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{\omega}\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=k\left(\omega_{1}, \ldots, \omega_{k}, x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the function $t \mapsto \varphi(\xi+t \omega)$ is Lipschitz, uniformly in $\xi$ and $\omega$. Hence the desired estimate on $\left\|T_{\omega, \xi}\right\|_{\mathcal{L}\left(L^{2}\right)}$ follows from Proposition 1.5, and the proof of Proposition 2.1 is complete.

As in $\S 1$, we see that the operator $K$ in (2.2)-(2.3) is a Calderón-Zygmund operator, and we have an estimate on $K: L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right) \rightarrow L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|K\|_{\mathcal{L}\left(L^{p}\right)} \leq C(p, \Gamma)\left\|\left.k\right|_{S^{n-1}}\right\|_{C^{N}}, \quad 1<p<\infty . \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The operator $K$ in (2.2) is closely related to the principal-value singular integral operator:

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{\Gamma} f(x) & =\text { P.V. } \int_{\Gamma} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y) \\
& =\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \int_{\{y \in \Gamma:|x-y|>\varepsilon\}} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \tag{2.11}
\end{align*}
$$

where $d \sigma$ is the area element of $\Gamma$, induced from the Euclidean structure of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. This is also related to the following operator, defined for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \Gamma$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f(x)=\int_{\Gamma} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y) . \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

in a fashion parallel to analogues in $\S 1$.
We now restrict attention to Lipschitz graphs of dimension $n-1$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, i.e., to the case $k=n-1$ of Proposition 2.1.

As in $\S 1$ we have estimates on nontangential maximal functions. If $\Gamma$ is a Lipschitz graph, with Lipschitz constant $\leq L$, and if $\vartheta>1$ is chosen, then for each $x \in \Gamma$, consider the cone $\mathcal{C}_{x}=\mathcal{C}+x$, where $\mathcal{C}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: \vartheta L\left|x^{\prime}\right| \leq\left|x_{n}\right| \leq 1\right\}$. For a function $u$ defined on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, we define the nontangential maximal function:

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{*}(x)=\sup _{y \in \mathcal{C}_{x}}|u(y)|, \quad x \in \Gamma . \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

From the analysis above and in $\S 1$ it follows that, with $\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma}$ as in (2.12), one has, for $f \in L^{p}(\Gamma), 1<p<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f\right)^{*}\right\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(\Gamma)}, \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

with a bound on $C$ of the form (2.10).
Extending jump relations given in (1.30), one can show that $\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f$ has nontangential boundary values a.e. on $\Gamma$, which are related to $K_{\Gamma} f$ by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f\right)_{ \pm}(x)=\mp \frac{1}{2} i P_{-1}(n(x)) f(x)+K_{\Gamma} f(x) . \tag{2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, $\left(\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f\right)_{+}(x)$ is the limit from above $\Gamma$ and $\left(\mathcal{K}_{\Gamma} f\right)_{-}(x)$ is the limit from below $\Gamma$ (within the cone $\mathcal{C}_{x}$ ), $n(x)$ is the unit (downward-pointing) conormal to $\Gamma$ at $x$ (defined a.e. on $\Gamma$ ), and $P_{-1}(\xi)$ is the principal symbol (homogeneous of degree -1 in $\xi$ ) of the operator $P u(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} k(x-y) u(y) d y$.

Our next goal is to extend the analysis of (2.11) to the variable-coefficient case. As above, let $\Gamma$ be a Lipschitz graph in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, of the form $x_{n}=\varphi\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n-1}\right)$. Here we follow [MT1].
Proposition 2.2. There exists $M=M(n)$ such that the following holds. Let $b(x, z)$ be odd in $z$ and homogeneous of degree $-(n-1)$ in $z$, and assume $D_{z}^{\alpha} b(x, z)$ is continuous and bounded on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times S^{n-1}$, for $|\alpha| \leq M$. Then $b(x, x-y)$ is the kernel of an operator $B$, bounded on $L^{p}(\Gamma)$, for $1<p<\infty$, and so is $b(y, x-y)$.
Proof. The classical method of spherical harmonic decomposition due to Calderón and Zygmund works in this case. Thus, we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
b(x, z)=\sum_{j \geq 1} b_{j}(x) \varphi_{j}(z /|z|)|z|^{-(n-1)} \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\{\varphi_{j}: j \geq 1\right\}$ is an orthonormal basis of $L^{2}\left(S^{n-1}\right)$ consisting of eigenfunctions of the Laplace operator on the sphere $S^{n-1}$. Furthermore, we can assume that $\varphi_{j}$ is odd whenever $b_{j} \neq 0$. With $N$ as in Proposition 2.1 and $M$ sufficiently larger than $N$, the regularity hypothesis implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|b_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left\|\varphi_{j}\right\|_{C^{N}} \leq C j^{-2} \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that, if $k_{j}(x)=\varphi_{j}(x /|x|)|x|^{-(n-1)}$ with $\varphi_{j}$ odd, then the operator $K_{j}$ on $L^{p}(\Gamma)$ with kernel $k_{j}(x-y)$ is estimable by (2.10), and, for $f \in L^{p}(\Gamma)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
B f(x)=\sum_{j \geq 1} b_{j}(x) K_{j} f(x) \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{align*}
\|B\|_{\mathcal{L}\left(L^{p}\right)} & \leq C(p, \Gamma) \sum\left\|b_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left\|\varphi_{j}\right\|_{C^{N}} \\
& \leq C(p, \Gamma) \sup _{|\alpha| \leq M}\left\|D_{z}^{\alpha} b(x, z)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \times S^{n-1}\right)} . \tag{2.19}
\end{align*}
$$

and the proof is done for $b(x, x-y)$. To treat $b(y, x-y)$, just replace $b_{j}(x)$ by $b_{j}(y)$ in the sum on the right side of (2.16).

Proposition 2.2 applies to the Schwartz kernels of certain pseudodifferential operators. In fact, operators in $O P C^{0} S_{\mathrm{cl}}^{-1}$ have Schwartz kernels that differ from those treated in Proposition 2.2 by kernels with weak singularities, and with a different asymptotic behavior far from the diagonal. For our purposes it is sufficient to use the elementary consequence that the conclusions of these propositions hold, provided one acts on functions with support on a given compact subset $\Gamma_{0}$ of $\Gamma$, and estimates the norm of the resulting function over $\Gamma_{0}$. In the rest of this section we will restrict attention to this case.

We now state the consequence of Proposition 2.2 most directly relevant for the analysis for elliptic boundary problems.
Proposition 2.3. If $p(x, \xi) \in C^{0} S_{\mathrm{cl}}^{-1}$ has a principal symbol that is odd in $\xi$, then the Schwartz kernel of $p(x, D)$ is the kernel of an operator bounded on $L^{p}\left(\Gamma_{0}\right)$, for $1<p<\infty$.

The operator $B$ in Proposition 2.2 is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
B f(x)=\text { P.V. } \int_{\Gamma} b(x, x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y) . \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is related to the following operator, defined for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \Gamma$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B} f(x)=\int_{\Gamma} b(x, x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y) \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

There is an estimate on the nontangential maximal function for $\mathcal{B} f$. Under the hypotheses of Proposition 2.2, if $\mathcal{B}$ is as in (2.21) then, by (2.18), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathcal{B} f)^{*}(x) \leq \sum_{j \geq 1}\left\|b_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left(\mathcal{K}_{j} f\right)^{*}(x) \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, using estimates of the form (2.17) and (2.14), we have:

Proposition 2.4. If $p(x, \xi) \in C^{0} S_{\mathrm{cl}}^{-1}$ has a principal symbol that is odd in $\xi$, then its Schwartz kernel is the kernel of an operator $\mathcal{B}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|(\mathcal{B} f)^{*}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\Gamma_{0}\right)} \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(\Gamma_{0}\right)} \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1<p<\infty$ (and $f$ supported on $\Gamma_{0}$ ).
Given (2.15), the superposition arguments used above yield:
Proposition 2.5. If $p(x, \xi)$ is as in Proposition 2.4, with principal symbol $p_{-1}(x, \xi)$, then, a.e. on $\Gamma$, we have nontangential limits

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathcal{B} f)_{ \pm}(x)=\mp \frac{1}{2} i p_{-1}(x, n(x)) f(x)+B f(x) . \tag{2.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 3. Singular integral operators on uniformly rectifiable domains

Perhaps the maximal class of open domains $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ for which it would make sense to discuss integral equations on the boundary is the class of domains with locally finite perimeter, i.e., domains $\Omega$ for which $\nabla \chi_{\Omega}=\mu$ is a locally finite $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ valued measure. In such a case, the Radon-Nikodym theorem implies $\mu=-\nu \sigma$, where $\sigma$ is a locally finite positive measure, supported on $\partial \Omega$, and $\nu \in L^{\infty}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ is an $\mathbb{R}^{n}$-valued function, satisfying $|\nu(x)|=1, \sigma$-a.e. It then follows from the Besicovitch differentiation theorem that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{r \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{\sigma\left(B_{r}(x)\right)} \int_{B_{r}(x)} \nu d \sigma=\nu(x) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\sigma$-a.e. $x$. Works of Federer and De Giorgi produced the following results on the structure of $\sigma$. First,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma=\mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left\lfloor\partial^{*} \Omega,\right. \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{H}^{n-1}$ is $(n-1)$-dimensional Hausdorff measure and $\partial^{*} \Omega \subset \partial \Omega$ is the reduced boundary of $\Omega$, defined as

$$
\partial^{*} \Omega=\{x: \text { (3.1) holds, with }|\nu(x)|=1\} .
$$

Second, $\partial^{*} \Omega$ is countably rectifiable, i.e., it is a countable disjoint union

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial^{*} \Omega=\bigcup_{k} M_{k} \cup N \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where each $M_{k}$ is an $(n-1)$-dimensional Lipschitz surface and $\mathcal{H}^{n-1}(N)=0$. In fact, $M_{k}$ can be taken to be ( $n-1$ )-dimensional $C^{1}$ surfaces, to which $\nu$ is normal in the usual sense.

In general, $\partial \Omega$ can be much larger than $\partial^{*} \Omega$, and it is useful to have criteria for when

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left(\partial \Omega \backslash \partial^{*} \Omega\right)=0 \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

One class of examples is the class of domains whose boundaries are graphs of continuous functions $A$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
A: \mathbb{R}^{n-1} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}, \quad \nabla A \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n-1}\right) \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such a domain has locally finite perimeter, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma(\{(x, A(x)): x \in \mathcal{O}\})=\int_{\mathcal{O}} \sqrt{1+|\nabla A(x)|^{2}} d x \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (3.4) holds; see [HMT], §2.2.
Remark. Given any open $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, one defines the measure theoretic boundary $\partial_{*} \Omega$ to consist of $x \in \partial \Omega$ at which both $\Omega$ and $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \Omega$ have positive density. It is known that if $\Omega$ has locally finite perimeter, then $\partial^{*} \Omega \subset \partial_{*} \Omega$ and $\mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left(\partial_{*} \Omega \backslash \partial^{*} \Omega\right)=0$. Furthermore, $\Omega$ has locally finite perimeter if and only if $\mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left(\partial_{*} \Omega \cap K\right)<\infty$ for each compact $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Good sources for this material include [EG] and [Zie], or one could consult [Fed].

The class of domains with locally finite perimeter is too large for singular integrals such as arise in Proposition 2.1 to be bounded. David and Semmes [Dav], [DS], introduced the notion of uniformly rectifiable sets as a class on which one does have such bounded operators. To define this, we first bring in the concept of Ahlfors regularity.

Given a domain $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, we say $\partial \Omega$ is Ahlfors regular provided there exist $a, b \in(0, \infty)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
a r^{n-1} \leq \mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left(B_{r}(x) \cap \partial \Omega\right) \leq b r^{n-1} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for each $x \in \partial \Omega, r \in(0, \infty)$. If $\partial \Omega$ is compact, we require (3.7) only for $r \in(0,1]$.
Given this, we say $\partial \Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is uniformly rectifiable provided it is Ahlfors regular and the following property holds. There exist $\delta, M \in(0, \infty)$, called the UR constants of $\partial \Omega$, such that for each $x \in \partial \Omega, R>0$, there is a Lipschitz map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi: B_{R}^{n-1} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}, \quad B_{R}^{n-1}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n-1}:|x|<R\right\} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\nabla \varphi\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq M, \quad \mathcal{H}^{n-1}\left(\partial \Omega \cap B_{R}(x) \cap \varphi\left(B_{R}^{n-1}\right)\right) \geq \delta R^{n-1} . \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\partial \Omega$ is compact, we require this only for $R \in(0,1]$. It is readily verified that if $\partial \Omega$ is uniformly rectifiable then it is countably rectifiable. We call $\Omega$ a UR domain provided $\partial \Omega$ is uniformly rectifiable and (3.4) holds.

The following result is established in [Dav], Proposition 4 bis.

Proposition 3.1. Assume $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is a $U R$ domain. Take $p \in(1, \infty)$. Then there exist $N \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}, C \in(0, \infty)$, each depending only on $p$ and the Ahlfors regularity and $U R$ constants of $\partial \Omega$, with the following property.

Assume $k \in C^{N}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right)$ is odd and homogeneous of degree $-(n-1)$. Then, with

$$
\begin{align*}
& T_{\varepsilon} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \partial \Omega  \tag{3.10}\\
& T_{*} f(x)=\sup _{0<\varepsilon \leq 1}\left|T_{\varepsilon} f(x)\right|
\end{align*}
$$

one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{*} f\right\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \leq C\left\|\left.k\right|_{S^{n-1}}\right\|_{C^{N}}\|f\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

In $\S \S 3.2-3.5$ of [HMT], this estimate is supplemented by results on

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{T} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \Omega \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $k(x-y)$ as in Proposition 3.1. First, there is the nontangential maximal function,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{T} f)(x)=\sup \{|\mathcal{T} f(z)|: z \in \Gamma(x)\}, \quad x \in \partial \Omega\} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, fixing $\alpha>0$, one sets

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma(x)=\{z \in \Omega:|z-x|<(1+\alpha) \operatorname{dist}(z, \partial \Omega)\} \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is shown that, for $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{T} f)\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \leq C\left\|\left.k\right|_{S^{n-1}}\right\|_{C^{N}}\|f\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is also proven in [HMT] that, given $p \in(1, \infty), f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, the limit

$$
\begin{equation*}
T f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} T_{\varepsilon} f(x) \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

exists for $\sigma$-a.e. $x \in \partial \Omega$, that

$$
\begin{equation*}
T: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and furthermore that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\Gamma(x) \ni z \rightarrow x} \mathcal{T} f(z)=T f(x)+\frac{1}{2 i} \hat{k}(\nu(x)) f(x), \quad \text { for } \quad \sigma \text {-a.e. } x \in \partial \Omega \text {. } \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof involves some Clifford analysis, amongst other things.
Remark. Each UR domain, and more generally each Ahlfors regular domain $\Omega \subset$ $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, has the weak accessibility property

$$
\begin{equation*}
x \in \overline{\Gamma(x)}, \quad \text { for } \sigma \text {-a.e. } x \in \partial \Omega \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is proven in $\S 2.3$ of [HMT]. This helps make (3.18) meaningful.
There is also an extension of Proposition 3.1 and the results (3.15)-(3.18) to the variable coefficient setting, parallel to Propositions 2.2-2.5, given in §3.5 of [HMT].

The definition of UR domains is complicated, and it is valuable to have in hand results guaranteeing that more simply defined classes of domains are UR. The following result is proven in [DJ]. Assume that $\partial \Omega$ is Ahlfors regular and that the following "two disks" condition holds: There exists $C \in(0, \infty)$ such that for each $x \in \partial \Omega$ and $r>0$, there are two ( $n-1$ )-dimensional disks, with centers at a distance $\leq r$ from $x$, of radius $r / C$, one contained in $\Omega$ and the other contained in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \bar{\Omega}$. (If $\partial \Omega$ is compact, just take $r \in(0,1]$.) Then $\partial \Omega$ is uniformly rectifiable. The monograph [DS] studies a number of characterizations of the class of UR domains.

One class of UR domains is the class of domains whose boundaries are graphs of functions $A$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
A: \mathbb{R}^{n-1} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}, \quad \nabla A \in \operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n-1}\right) \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

cf. [HMT], $\S \S 2.5$ and 3.1. An open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is called a bmo $_{1}$ domain if $\partial \Omega$ is locally the graph of such functions. It is called a vmo ${ }_{1}$ domain if it has such a form, with $\nabla A \in \operatorname{vmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, the closure of $C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ in $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$.

## 4. Singular integral operators on SKT domains

We will introduce a class of domains called regular SKT domains in [HMT]. To do this, we first define the "John condition." We say an open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ satisfies a John condition provided there exists $\theta \in(0,1)$ and $R>0$ (we require $R=\infty$ if $\partial \Omega$ in unbounded), such that the following conditions hold. First, for each $p \in \partial \Omega, r \in(0, R)$, there exists

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{r} \in B_{r}(p) \cap \Omega \text { such that } B_{\theta r}\left(p_{r}\right) \subset \Omega \text {. } \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Second, for each $x \in \partial \Omega \cap B_{r}(p)$, there exists a path $\gamma_{x}$ from $x$ to $p_{r}$ in $\Omega$ (except for the endpoint $x$ ), such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { length } \gamma_{x} \leq \frac{r}{\theta}, \quad \text { and } \operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma_{x}(t), \partial \Omega\right) \geq \theta\left|\gamma_{x}(t)-x\right|, \forall t \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

If both $\Omega$ and $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \bar{\Omega}$ satisfy a John condition, we say $\Omega$ satisfies a two-sided John condition.

By (4.1), the two-sided John condition is stronger than the two disk condition given in $\S 3$, so each $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with Ahlfors regular boundary that satisfies a twosided John condition is a UR domain. It is shown in $\S 3.1$ of [HMT] that each $\mathrm{bmo}_{1}$ domain satisfies a two-sided John condition.

We now characterize regular SKT domains.
Characterization. An open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is a regular SKT domain provided it has the following properties:
$\partial \Omega$ is Ahlfors regular,
$\Omega$ satisfies a two-sided John condition,
$\nu \in \operatorname{vmo}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$.

Here $\operatorname{vmo}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ is the closure of $C_{0}(\partial \Omega)$ in $\operatorname{bmo}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, whose definition is parallel to that of $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ given in (I.3.24)-(I.3.25).

This is not the original definition. The class of domains under consideration was introduced in [Sem] and developed further in [KT]; see also [CKL] for further discussion. There they were called "chord-arc domains with vanishing constant," extending to higher dimensions a class of domains arising in complex function theory (for $n=2$ ). Such a label does not capture the essence of the class of domains when $n \geq 3$, so these domains were called regular SKT domains in [HMT]. The definition given in [Sem] and [KT] is somewhat different from the characterization given above, bringing in particularly the notion of Reifenberg flatness. The equivalence of their definition and the characterization above was established in $\S 4.2$ of [HMT].

As stated above, each $\mathrm{bmo}_{1}$ domain satisfies conditions (4.3) and (4.4). If $\Omega$ is a $\mathrm{vmo}_{1}$ domain, then condition (4.5) is also satisfied. (This is not a tautology, but it is established in $\S 2.5$ of [HMT].) It follows that each $\mathrm{vmo}_{1}$ domain is a regular SKT domain.

The following compactness result is established in $\S 4.5$ of [HMT].
Proposition 4.1. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a regular SKT domain and assume $\partial \Omega$ is compact. Let $E \in C^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash 0\right)$ be even and homogeneous of degree $-n$. Consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
T f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)}\langle x-y, \nu(y)\rangle E(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \partial \Omega . \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
T: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \text { is compact, } \forall p \in(1, \infty) . \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the boundedness of $T$ on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for $p \in(1, \infty)$ follows from Proposition 3.1 (supplemented by (3.17)-(3.18)). The integral kernels appearing
in (4.6) are less general than those appearing in (3.10), as would be necessary for compactness, even for smoothly bounded $\Omega$. However, they include cases arising in the layer potential approach to second order elliptic PDE. The most basic example is the harmonic double layer:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{\omega_{n}} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)}\langle x-y, \nu(y)\rangle|x-y|^{-n} f(y) d \sigma(y) . \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following extension of Proposition 4.1 is also established in $\S 4.5$ of [HMT]. Here $\mathcal{K}\left(L^{p}\right)$ denotes the space of compact linear operators on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$.

Proposition 4.2. Let $\Omega$ satisfy (4.3)-(4.4) and assume $\partial \Omega$ is compact. Pick $p \in$ $(1, \infty), \varepsilon>0$. Then there exists $\delta>0$, depending on $\varepsilon, p,\left.k\right|_{S^{n-1}}$, and the geometric characteristics of $\Omega$, with the property that, with $T$ as in (4.6),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{dist}(\nu, \operatorname{vmo}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma))<\delta \Longrightarrow \operatorname{dist}\left(T, \mathcal{K}\left(L^{p}\right)\right)<\varepsilon \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof of Propositions 4.1-4.2 occupies about 12 pages of [HMT], and it begins with a treatment in $\S 4.4$ of the result for $\mathrm{vmo}_{1}$ domains. Estimates from [Hof] get the proof started.

As in $\S 2$, one has variable coefficient versions of these results, in which $E(x-y)$ in (4.6) is replaced by $k(x, x-y)$, where $k(x, z)$ is even and homogeneous of degree $-n$ in $z$, and $D_{z}^{\alpha} k(x, z)$ is continuous and bounded on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times S^{n-1}$ for all $\alpha$. This is useful for the layer potential treatment of variable coefficient PDE, involving such operators as the Laplace operator on a Riemannian manifold.

There is a converse to the compactness result of Proposition 4.1, described as follows. In addition to the operator $K$ given in (4.8), we bring in "Riesz transforms,"

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{R}_{k} f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} \frac{x_{k}-y_{k}}{|x-y|^{n}} f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \partial \Omega \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

These operators are bounded on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in(1, \infty)$, by the results of $\S 3$, whenever $\Omega$ is a UR domain. Next, with $\nu=\left(\nu_{1}, \ldots, \nu_{n}\right)$ the unit normal to $\partial \Omega$, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{\nu_{j}} f(x)=\nu_{j}(x) f(x) \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following is proven in $\S 4.6$ of [HMT].
Proposition 4.3. Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ satisfy (4.3)-(4.4), and assume $\partial \Omega$ is compact. Then $\Omega$ is a regular SKT domain if and only if
$K$ and each $\left[M_{\nu_{j}}, \mathcal{R}_{k}\right]$ are compact on $L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$.

The fact that $K$ is compact if $\Omega$ is a regular SKT domain follows from Proposition 4.1. The fact that $\left[M_{\nu_{j}}, \mathcal{R}_{k}\right.$ ] is compact in such a case follows from a variant of Proposition II.7.3, though one requiring quite a different proof, given in $\S 2.4$ of [HMT]. The major point addressed in $\S 4.6$ of [HMT] is the converse part of this proposition.

Converses in this spirit to Proposition 4.2 are also established in [HMT], but we will not state them here.

## 5. Layer potentials

Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a UR domain. Throughout this section we will also assume $\partial \Omega$ is compact. The double layer potential associated with the Laplace operator $\Delta$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega} \partial_{\nu_{y}} G(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \partial \Omega \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $G$ is the fundamental solution to the Laplace equation, i.e., $\Delta G=\delta$, so

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D} f(x)=C_{n} \int_{\partial \Omega} \frac{\langle x-y, \nu(y)\rangle}{|x-y|^{n}} f(y) d \sigma(y) . \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Material developed in the preceding sections allows us to draw conclusions about the limiting behavior of $\mathcal{D} f(x)$ as $x$ approaches $\partial \Omega$, relate the limits to

$$
\begin{equation*}
K f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} C_{n} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} \frac{\langle x-y, \nu(y)\rangle}{|x-y|^{n}} f(y) d \sigma(y) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and analyze boundedness and possible compactness of $K$ on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$. Once we discuss these issues, we will move on to double layer potentials arising for a class of second order elliptic operators with variable (perhaps rough) coefficients.

The special classes of UR domains we will emphasize are the classes of Lipschitz domains and of regular SKT domains, but to afford some perspective, we first point out an apparently maximal class of domains for which $K$ in (5.3) has an elementary analysis, namely a class of $C^{1, \omega}$-domains, i.e., domains for which $\partial \Omega$ is locally the graph of a $C^{1}$ function $A$ such that $\nabla A$ has modulus of continuity $\omega$. In such a case,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\langle x-y, \nu(y)\rangle| \leq C|x-y| \omega(|x-y|) \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence the integral kernel for $K$ in (5.3) has the bound

$$
\begin{equation*}
|k(x, y)| \leq C \frac{\omega(|x-y|)}{|x-y|^{n-1}} . \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\omega$ satisfies the Dini condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\omega(t)}{t} d t<\infty \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Schur's lemma applies to yield boundedness of $K$ on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, for each $p \in[1, \infty]$, and also to show that $K-K_{\varepsilon}$ tends to 0 in $L^{p}$-operator norm as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$, where $K_{\varepsilon}$ is the operator defined by the right side of (5.3) (before passing to the limit). For each $\varepsilon>0, K_{\varepsilon}$ has bounded integral kernel, and the fact that $K_{\varepsilon}$ is compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in(1, \infty)$ is elementary. One approach: $K_{\varepsilon}$ is Hilbert-Schmidt on $L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, and interpolation with boundedness on $L^{p}$ for $p=1$ and $p=\infty$ can be applied to yield compactness on $L^{p}$ for $1<p<\infty$.

If $\partial \Omega$ is $C^{1}$ but without a modulus of continuity satisfying (5.6), this elementary argument does not apply, but [FJR], making use of [Ca2], established compactness of $K$ in such a case.

Now we record what results of $\S \S 3-4$ imply for $\mathcal{D}$ and $K$. Results of $\S 3$ imply that, whenever $\Omega$ is a UR domain,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{D} f)\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \leq C_{p}\|f\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)}, \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathcal{N}(\mathcal{D} f)$ is the nontangential maximal function, defined as in (3.13), that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma), \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathcal{D} f)_{ \pm}(x)=\left( \pm \frac{1}{2} I+K\right) f(x), \quad \sigma \text {-a.e. } x \in \partial \Omega \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $(\mathcal{D} f)_{+}(x)$ is the nontangential limit of $\mathcal{D} f(y)$ as $y \rightarrow x$ from within $\Omega_{+}=\Omega$, and $(\mathcal{D} f)_{-}(x)$ the nontangential limit as $y \rightarrow x$ from within $\Omega_{-}=\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \bar{\Omega}$.

Results of $\S 4$ imply that if $\Omega$ is a regular SKT domain (and $\partial \Omega$ is compact) then $K$ is compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in(1, \infty)$. As we have noted, the class of regular SKT domains contains the class of $\mathrm{vmo}_{1}$ domains, and this in turn contains the class of $C^{1}$ domains.

In case $\Omega$ is a Lipschitz domain, (5.7)-(5.9) follow from earlier results, discussed in $\S 2$. When $\Omega$ is Lipschitz, $K$ need not be compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$; such compactness fails even for polygonal domains in $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. This influences results on the Dirichlet problem, as we discuss in $\S 6$.

Moving to a more general setting, let $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ have a metric tensor $g_{j k}$, let $\Delta$ denote the associated Laplace-Beltrami operator, let $V \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ be $\geq 0$, and take $L=$ $\Delta-V$. Assume $L: H^{1,2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow H^{-1,2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ is invertible, and say

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{-1} u(x)=\int E(x, y) u(y) d V(y) \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d V$ is the volume element associated to $g_{j k}$. Then the double layer potential associated to a UR domain $\Omega$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega} \partial_{\nu_{y}} E(x, y) f(y) d \sigma_{g}(y) \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\sigma_{g}$ stands for the surface measure and $\nu$ the unit normal vector to $\partial \Omega$ induced by the metric tensor $g_{j k}$. One has

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \sigma_{g}=\rho d \sigma, \quad \rho(x)=\sqrt{g(x)} G(x, n(x))^{1 / 2} \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $g(x)=\operatorname{det}\left(g_{j k}(x)\right), G(x, \xi)=g^{j k} \xi_{j} \xi_{k}$, and $n$ is the unit conormal to $\partial \Omega$ with respect to the Euclidean metric. A parametrix construction, detailed for progressively rougher metric tensors in [MT1]-[MT4], gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{g(x)} E(x, y)=e_{0}(x-y, x)+e_{1}(y, x) \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the leading term has the form (for $n \geq 3$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{0}(z, x)=C_{n}\left(\sum g_{j k}(x) z_{j} z_{k}\right)^{-(n-2) / 2} \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the remainder $e_{1}(y, x)$ satisfies the following estimates if the metric tensor is Hölder continuous, say $g_{j k} \in C^{\alpha}$ for some $\alpha \in(0,1)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|e_{1}(y, x)\right| \leq C|x-y|^{-(n-2-\alpha)}, \quad\left|\nabla_{y} e_{1}(y, x)\right| \leq C|x-y|^{-(n-1-\alpha)} \tag{5.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Cf. Proposition 2.4 of [MT4], which improves (2.70)-(2.71) of [MT2]. (Tools discussed in §II. 3 of these notes play a role in the analysis.) The contribution of $e_{1}(y, x)$ to $\mathcal{D} f$ in (5.11) can be handled by elementary means, and the results of $\S 3$ apply to the contribution of $e_{0}(x-y, x)$ to (5.11). We deduce that the results (5.7)-(5.9) continue to hold in this context, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
K f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} \partial_{\nu_{y}} E(x, y) f(y) d \sigma_{g}(y) \tag{5.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, a calculation (see $\S 5.2$ of [HMT] for details) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
K=K^{\#}+K_{0} \tag{5.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $K_{0}$ has a weakly singular integral kernel and is seen to be compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ by elementary means, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
K^{\#} f(x)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} C_{n} \int_{\partial \Omega \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(x)} \frac{\langle x-y, n(y)\rangle}{\Gamma(x, x-y)^{n / 2}} G(y, n(y))^{-1 / 2} f(y) d \sigma_{g}(y), \tag{5.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Gamma(x, x-y)=\sum g_{j k}(x)\left(x_{j}-y_{j}\right)\left(x_{k}-y_{k}\right)$ and $\langle$,$\rangle denotes the Euclidean inner$ product. One deduces from Proposition 4.1 that $K^{\#}$ is compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for $1<p<\infty$, and hence so is $K$, when $\Omega$ is a regular SKT domain (and $\partial \Omega$ is compact).

In addition to the double layer potential, the single layer potential

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S} f(x)=\int_{\partial \Omega} E(x, y) f(y) d \sigma_{g}(y), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash \partial \Omega \tag{5.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

also plays an important role. One wants to estimate $\nabla \mathcal{S} f$ and establish the limiting behavior of $\partial_{\nu} \mathcal{S} f$. To make this analysis for rough metric tensors, it is convenient to replace (5.13) by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{g(y)} E(x, y)=e_{0}(x-y, y)+e_{1}(x, y) \tag{5.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

(using the symmetry $E(x, y)=E(y, x)$ ), and apply results of $\S 3$ to the contribution of $e_{0}(x-y, y)$ to $\nabla \mathcal{S}$, and elementary consequences of (5.15) to the remainder. The result is that, when $\Omega$ is a UR domain,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathcal{N}(\nabla \mathcal{S} f)\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)}, \quad 1<p<\infty \tag{5.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

and, for $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma), p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{\nu} \mathcal{S} f\right)_{ \pm}(x)=\left(\mp \frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f(x), \quad \sigma \text {-a.e. } x \in \partial \Omega \tag{5.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
K^{*}: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{5.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the adjoint of $K$ in (5.16). In addition, for $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mathcal{S} f)_{+}(x)=(\mathcal{S} f)_{-}(x)=S f(x), \quad \sigma \text {-a.e. } x \in \partial \Omega, \tag{5.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $S f(x)$ is defined as in (5.19), with $x \in \partial \Omega$.
We end this section with the following remark. Now that we've worked with a non-flat Riemannian metric on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, there are no difficulties in extending this setting, replacing $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ with an $n$-dimensional Riemannian manifold $M$. An open set $\Omega \subset M$ is a UR domain (respectively, a Lipschitz domain, or a regular SKT domain) provided $\partial \Omega$ can be covered by coordinate charts and in these coordinates satisfies the appropriate conditions. There is the issue of invariance of these properties under coordinate transformations, which can be happily ignored (or tackled, which has been done in [HMT2]). In the next section we will in fact take $M$ to be a compact Riemannian manifold.

## 6. Dirichlet problem on rough domains

We work in the following setting. $M$ is a compact Riemannian manifold with a Hölder continuous metric tensor, and $\Omega \subset M$ is a UR domain. Also set $\Omega_{+}=\Omega$ and $\Omega_{-}=M \backslash \bar{\Omega}$. We assume $\Omega$ is connected, but we do not assume $\Omega_{-}$is connected.

Let $\Delta$ be the Laplace Beltrami operator on $M$, and take $V \in L^{\infty}(M), V \geq 0$. We assume $V>0$ on a set of positive measure in each connected component of $\Omega_{-}$. Set

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=\Delta-V \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $L: H^{1,2}(M) \rightarrow H^{-1,2}(M)$ is invertible. Take $E, \mathcal{D}$, and $\mathcal{S}$ as in $\S 5$. Here we drop the $g$-subscripts, so $\sigma_{g}$ is denoted $\sigma$.

We study the following Dirichlet problem. Given $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, find $u \in$ $C_{\text {loc }}^{1}(\Omega)$ satisfying the conditions

$$
\begin{equation*}
L u=0 \quad \text { on } \quad \Omega, \quad \mathcal{N} u \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma),\left.\quad u\right|_{\partial \Omega}=f \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the last condition means the nontangential limit of $u$ exists for $\sigma$-a.e. $x \in \partial \Omega$ and is equal to $f(x)$. The method of layer potentials looks for a solution $u$ in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=\mathcal{D} g, \quad g \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (5.9), this works if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{1}{2} I+K\right) g=f \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus we are led to seek conditions guaranteeing that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} I+K: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \text { is invertible. } \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is a classical method when $\partial \Omega$ has smoothness somewhat better than $C^{1}$. For $C^{1}$ domains, this was carried through in [FJR] for $p \in(1, \infty)$, and for Lipschitz domains in [Ver], for $p=2$, in both cases in the setting $M=$ flat $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ (and $V \equiv 0$ ). In such a setting, a topological restriction was needed; $\partial \Omega$ was required to be connected. One motivation for [MT1] was the realization that going from constant coefficients to variable coefficients afforded a convenient way to eliminate such a topological restriction.

Generalizing previous results, the attack on the validity of (6.5) made in [HMT] starts with the following.

Proposition 6.1. If $\Omega \subset M$ is a UR domain, then the map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}: L^{2}(\partial \Omega) \longrightarrow L^{2}(\partial \Omega) \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

is injective.
Proof. Suppose $f \in L^{2}(\partial \Omega)$ and $\left(\frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f=0$. Set $u=\mathcal{S} f$, so $(\Delta-V) u=0$ on $M \backslash \partial \Omega$. The estimate (5.21) allows the use of Green's formula, to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega_{-}}\left\{|\nabla u|^{2}+V|u|^{2}\right\} d V=-\int_{\partial \Omega} u \frac{\partial u}{\partial \nu} d \sigma \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (5.22), the right side of (4.3) vanishes when $f \in \operatorname{ker}\left(\frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right)$. Thus $u$ is constant on each connected component of $\Omega_{-}$and $u=0$ on supp $V$. Hence $u=0$ on $\Omega_{-}$. Hence, by (5.24), $S f=0$ a.e. on $\partial \Omega$, so, again by (5.24) and Green's formula, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}\left\{|\nabla u|^{2}+V|u|^{2}\right\} d V=\int_{\partial \Omega} u \frac{\partial u}{\partial \nu} d \sigma=0 \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence $u$ is constant on $\Omega$, so $\partial_{\nu} u_{+}=0$ a.e. on $\partial \Omega$. Since, by (5.22), $f$ is equal to the jump of $\partial_{\nu} u$ across $\partial \Omega$, we have $f=0$, so Proposition 6.1 is proven.

Remark. Actually, in the setting of Proposition 6.1, to apply Green's formula takes a bit of work. We give further details. The asserted formula is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div} v d V=\int_{\partial \Omega}\left\langle\nu,\left.v\right|_{\partial \Omega}\right\rangle d \sigma \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
v=u \nabla u \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div} v=|\nabla u|^{2}+u \Delta u=|\nabla u|^{2}+V u^{2} \text { on } M \backslash \partial \Omega . \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following result is proven in $\S 5.3$ of [HMT].
Proposition 6.2. If $M$ has a continuous metric tensor and $\Omega \subset M$ is Ahlfors regular, then (6.9) holds whenever

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div} v \in L^{1}(\Omega) \quad \text { and } \quad v \in \mathfrak{L}^{p} \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $p>1$, where

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{L}^{p}=\{v \in C(\Omega): & \mathcal{N} v \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \text { and } \\
& \left.\exists \text { nontangential limit }\left.v\right|_{\partial \Omega}, \sigma \text {-a.e. }\right\} . \tag{6.13}
\end{align*}
$$

Most of the work needed to prove this is done in $\S 2.3$ of [HMT], which treats the Euclidean case. As for the applicability of this result here, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
f \in L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) & \Longrightarrow \mathcal{N} \nabla u \in L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \\
& \Longrightarrow \mathcal{N} v \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma), \text { for some } p>1, \tag{6.14}
\end{align*}
$$

whenever $\Omega$ is a UR domain, by (5.21) and (6.11). Also we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{N} \nabla u \in L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) & \Longrightarrow|\nabla u|^{2} \in L^{q}(\Omega) \\
& \Longrightarrow \operatorname{div} v \in L^{q}(\Omega), \text { some } q>1, \tag{6.15}
\end{align*}
$$

whenever $\Omega$ is Ahlfors regular (as shown in [HMT], §3.2). Furthermore, local elliptic regularity results, obtainable via methods discussed in $\S$ II. 3 , imply $u$ is $C^{1}$ on the interior regions $\Omega$ and $\Omega_{-}$, so $v$ is continuous there.

Versions of (6.9) valid for general finite perimeter domains can be found in [EG], [Fed], and [Zie], but they require much more regularity on $v$. We also mention that the justification of Green's formula in the proof of Proposition 6.1 is much easier if $\Omega$ is a Lipschitz domain. This was done (in the Euclidean context) in [Ver].

Using Proposition 6.1 and the compactness result given in $\S 5$ that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \text { is compact, for } p \in(1, \infty) \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

when $\Omega$ is a regular SKT domain, we have the following.
Proposition 6.3. If $M$ has a Hölder continuous metric tensor and $\Omega \subset M$ is a regular SKT domain, then the invertibility result (6.5) holds for each $p \in(1, \infty)$.
Proof. Since $K$ is compact on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in(1, \infty)$, we have $(1 / 2) I+K$ Fredholm of index 0 on $L^{p}$. Proposition 6.1 implies ( $1 / 2$ ) $I+K^{*}$ is injective on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in[2, \infty)$, hence $(1 / 2) I+K$ is bijective on $L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for each $p \in(1,2]$. In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2} I+K \text { is injective on } L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

for each $p \in(1,2]$, hence for each $p \in(1, \infty)$. This, together with Fredholmness of degree 0 , gives the asserted invertibility.

Thus when $\Omega \subset M$ is a regular SKT domain the Dirichlet problem (6.2) is solvable for each $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, for $p \in(1, \infty)$. (One can also let $p=\infty$.)

Uniqueness also holds. This takes an additional argument, given in $\S 7.1$ of [HMT]. It is also shown there that, for $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in H^{1, p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \Longrightarrow \mathcal{N}(\nabla u) \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) . \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

In such a case, $u$ is constructed in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=\mathcal{S}\left(S^{-1} f\right) \tag{6.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

The theory of $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces $H^{1, p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ is less straightforward in this general context than it is for Lipschitz domains. It is developed in the context of Ahlfors regular domains in $\S 3.6$ of [HMT], and then further in $\S 4.3$, where comparison is made with other works on $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces on metric measure spaces.

We turn to the setting of Lipschitz domains.
Proposition 6.4. If $M$ has a Hölder continuous metric tensor and $\Omega \subset M$ is a Lipschitz domain, then there exists $\varepsilon=\varepsilon(\Omega, L)>0$ such that invertibility in (6.5) holds for each $p \in(2-\varepsilon, \infty)$.

As a consequence, (6.2) is solvable for each $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, as long as $p \in$ $(2-\varepsilon, \infty)$. (One can also let $p=\infty$.)

The first key step is to establish invertibility on $L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$. This was done in [Ver], in the Euclidean context, and in [MT1]-[MT4] in the Riemannian manifold context. In light of Proposition 6.1, this invertibility follows from:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pm \frac{1}{2} I+K^{*} \text { are Fredholm of index } 0 \text { on } L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{6.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

(The result with the minus sign is useful in the study of the Neumann problem.) In the route taken in [MT1]-[MT4], (6.20) follows from:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda \in \mathbb{R},|\lambda| \geq \frac{1}{2} \Longrightarrow \lambda I+K^{*}: L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \rightarrow L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \tag{6.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

has closed range and finite-dimensional kernel.
In fact, (6.21) implies that each such $\lambda I+K^{*}$ is semi-Fredholm, with a well defined index. Such an index is continuous in $\lambda$, hence constant on $(-\infty,-1 / 2]$ and on $[1 / 2, \infty)$. Invertibility is clear for large $|\lambda|$, so the index must be zero.

The key tool used to establish (6.20) in [Ver] and (6.21) in [MT1] is a Rellich identity, which can be stated as follows, in the Riemannian manifold context. Pick a Lipschitz vector field $w$, transverse to $\partial \Omega$, so that $\langle\nu, w\rangle \geq a>0$ on $\partial \Omega$. Given $f \in L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, set $u=\mathcal{S} f$ on $M \backslash \partial \Omega$. The identity is

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\partial \Omega}\langle\nu, w\rangle\left\{\left|\nabla_{T} u\right|^{2}-\left(\partial_{\nu} u\right)^{2}\right\} d \sigma \\
& =2 \int_{\partial \Omega}\left(\nabla_{T w} u\right)\left(\partial_{\nu} u\right) d \sigma-2 \int_{\Omega}\left(\nabla_{w} u\right) h d V  \tag{6.22}\\
& \quad+\int_{\Omega}\left\{(\operatorname{div} w)|\nabla u|^{2}-2\left(\mathcal{L}_{w} g\right)(\nabla u, \nabla u)\right\} d V,
\end{align*}
$$

where $T w$ is the component of $w$ tangent to $\partial \Omega$, and where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta u=h \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

so, for $L u=(\Delta-V) u=0, h=V u$. To prove this identity, one can compute $\operatorname{div}(\langle\nabla u, \nabla u\rangle w)$ and $2 \operatorname{div}\left(\nabla_{w} u \cdot \nabla u\right)$, and apply the divergence theorem to the difference. This is applicable when the metric tensor is $C^{1}$, or even Lipschitz, and we can immediately pass to the pair of estimates

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\nabla_{T} u\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}^{2} & \leq C\left\|\partial_{\nu} u\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}^{2}+C\left\{\|h\|_{L^{2}(\Omega)}^{2}+\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}(\Omega)}^{2}\right\}, \\
\left\|\partial_{\nu} u\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}^{2} & \leq C\left\|\nabla_{T} u\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}^{2}+C\left\{\|h\|_{L^{2}(\Omega)}^{2}+\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}(\Omega)}^{2}\right\}, \tag{6.24}
\end{align*}
$$

A similar argument is made with $\Omega$ replaced by $\Omega_{-}$. Then the jump relations (5.22) are used to show that

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\left( \pm \frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)} \leq & C\left\|\left(\mp \frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}+C\left|\int_{\partial \Omega} S f d \sigma\right|  \tag{6.25}\\
& +C\|\mathcal{S} f\|_{L^{2}(M)}
\end{align*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)} \leq C\left\|\left( \pm \frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}+C\|\mathcal{S} f\|_{H^{1,2}(M)} \tag{6.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now using (5.21) one can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{S}: L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow H^{1,2}(M) \text { is compact. } \tag{6.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies semi-Fredholmness of $\pm(1 / 2) I+K^{*}$.
Next, the cases for which $|\lambda|>1 / 2$ are treated by the following Rellich-type identity, (4.22) of [MT1]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\lambda^{2}-\frac{1}{4}\right) \int_{\partial \Omega}\langle\nu, w\rangle|f|^{2} d \sigma+\int_{\partial \Omega}\langle\nu, w\rangle\left|\nabla_{T} S f\right|^{2} d \sigma  \tag{6.28}\\
& =\int_{\partial \Omega}\langle\nu, w\rangle\left|\left(\lambda I+K^{*}\right) f\right|^{2} d \sigma+2 \int_{\partial \Omega}\left(\nabla_{T w} S f\right)\left(\left(\lambda I+K^{*}\right) f\right) d \sigma+\mathcal{R}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathcal{R}$ denotes a quantity satisfying an estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\mathcal{R}| \leq C\|\mathcal{S} f\|_{H^{1,2}(M)}^{2} \tag{6.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)} \leq C\left\|\left(\lambda I+K^{*}\right) f\right\|_{L^{2}(\partial \Omega)}+C\|\mathcal{S} f\|_{H^{1,2}(M)} \tag{6.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

giving the asserted semi-Fredholmness (6.21).
This Rellich identity argument is not directly applicable when the metric tensor $g$ on $M$ is merely Hölder, and further arguments are developed in [MT2] to establish (6.21) in such a more general setting. These involve approximating $g$ by a sequence of smooth metric tensors, uniformly and boundedly in $C^{\alpha}$.

Invertibility in (6.5) for $p=2$ implies solvability of (6.2) for $p=2$. Once the uniqueness is established, one shows that the solution given by (6.3)-(6.4) coincides with the solution given by the variational method when $f \in H^{1 / 2,2}(\partial \Omega)$, and with the solution given by maximum principle arguments when $f \in C(\partial \Omega)$, or more generally $f \in L^{\infty}(\partial \Omega)$. Thus we have a solution operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{PI}: L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow C_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(\Omega) \tag{6.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

and estimates

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathcal{N}(\operatorname{PI} f)\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)}, \tag{6.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

valid for $p=2$ and $p=\infty$, and hence, by interpolation, for all $p \in[2, \infty]$.
The invertibility of $(1 / 2) I+K$ in (6.5) for $p \in(2-\varepsilon, 2+\varepsilon)$ follows from the invertibility at $p=2$ and a general functional analysis argument. The invertibility on the rest of $p \in(2-\varepsilon, \infty)$ is suggested by the solvability results arising from (6.32), but the proof requires further arguments, given in [MT3].

To say (6.2) is solvable for each $f \in L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ is to say that the harmonic measure belongs to $L^{p^{\prime}}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$. Thus Proposition 6.4 implies that whenever $\Omega \subset$ $M$ is a Lipschitz domain, there exists $\varepsilon>0$ such that harmonic measure belongs to $L^{q}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$ for all $q \in[1,2+\varepsilon)$. In general this is sharp. It is easy to estimate harmonic measure on the boundary of a polygonal domain in $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ and, given $q_{0}>2$, construct such a domain whose harmonic measure does not belong to $L^{q_{0}}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$.

The following result, established in [MT2]-[MT3], applies to solvability of the Dirichlet problem with boundary data $f \in H^{1, p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$.
Proposition 6.5. If $M$ has a Hölder continuous metric tensor and $\Omega \subset M$ is a Lipschitz domain, then there exists $\varepsilon=\varepsilon(\Omega, L)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S: L^{p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma) \longrightarrow H^{1, p}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma), \quad 1<p<2+\varepsilon \tag{6.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

is invertible.
To apply this to the Dirichlet problem, construct the solution $u$ by (6.19) and make use of the estimate (5.21).

There are further results on the Dirichlet problem, such as Sobolev-Besov estimates, which we will not touch on here. It is clear from (5.22) that results on solvability of the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(-\frac{1}{2} I+K^{*}\right) f=g \tag{6.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

which by $(6.20)$ is Fredholm of index zero on $L^{2}(\partial \Omega, d \sigma)$, apply to the Neumann problem. There are also results on natural boundary problems for the Hodge Laplacian, which include the Maxwell system of electromagnetism, results on the Stokes system, with applications to the Navier-Stokes equations, and other systems of elliptic PDE, which can be found in various references at the end of these notes.

## IV. Pseudodifferential operators on noncompact manifolds with bounded geometry

In this lecture we introduce some classes of pseudodifferential operators on a Riemannian manifold $M$ with bounded geometry. We define "bounded geometry" as follows. First we assume there exists $R_{0} \in(0, \infty)$ such that for each $p \in M$, the exponential map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Exp}_{p}: T_{p} M \longrightarrow M \tag{0.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

has the property

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Exp}_{p}: B_{R_{0}}(0) \longrightarrow B_{R_{0}}(p) \text { diffeomorphically } \tag{0.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $B_{r}(p)=\{x \in M: d(x, p)<r\}, d(x, p)$ denoting the distance from $x$ to $p$. Furthermore, the pull-back of the metric tensor from $B_{R_{0}}(p) \subset M$ to $B_{R_{0}}(0) \subset$ $T_{p} M$, identified with $B_{R_{0}}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}(n=\operatorname{dim} M)$, uniquely up to an element of $O(n)$, furnishes a collection of $n \times n$ matrices $G_{p}(x)=\left(g_{j k}^{p}(x)\right)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{G_{p}: p \in M\right\} \text { is bounded in } C^{\infty}\left(B_{R_{0}}(0), \operatorname{End}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \tag{0.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also require that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi \cdot G_{p}(x) \xi \geq \frac{1}{2}|\xi|^{2}, \quad \forall p \in M, x \in B_{R_{0}}(0), \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \tag{0.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{R_{0}}(p) \text { is geodesically convex, } \forall p \in M \tag{0.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such is a complete Riemannian manifold with bounded geometry. Given this, we find it convenient to multiply the metric tensor of $M$ by a constant, if necessary, so we can say the properties above hold with

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{0}=4 \tag{0.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Having (0.2)-(0.6), we can pick $p_{k} \in M, k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{B_{1 / 2}\left(p_{k}\right): k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\} \text {covers } M \tag{0.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

while, for some $K=K(M)<\infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall p \in M, \text { at most } K \text { balls } B_{2}\left(p_{k}\right) \text { contain } p \text {. } \tag{0.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can then form a partition of unity $\sum_{k} \varphi_{k}=1$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{supp} \varphi_{k} \subset B_{1}\left(p_{k}\right), \quad \varphi_{k} \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{k}} \text { is bounded in } C_{0}^{\infty}\left(B_{1}(0)\right) . \tag{0.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We call such $\left\{\varphi_{k}: k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\}$a tame partition of unity, and the collection $\left\{B_{1}\left(p_{k}\right)\right.$ : $\left.k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\}$a tame cover of $M$.

We mention that each Riemannian manifold with bounded geometry satisfies a volume bound of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(B_{r}(p)\right) \leq C\langle r\rangle^{\mu} e^{\kappa r}, \quad \forall r \in(0, \infty), \tag{0.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constants $C, \mu$, and $\kappa$, independent of $p \in M$.
Section 1 makes an analysis of certain families of functions of the Laplace Beltrami operator $\Delta$, such as $(\lambda I-\Delta)^{m / 2}$, for $\lambda>0, m \in \mathbb{R}$, as pseudodifferential operators on $M$. Given $W>0$, we define a class of operators $\Psi_{W}^{m}(M)$, whose Schwartz kernels behave like those of operators in $O P S_{1,0}^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ near the diagonal, in a uniform fashion, and away from the diagonal decay like $\langle d(x, y)\rangle^{-k} e^{-W d(x, y)}, \forall k$, as do all derivatives. We also introduce a smaller class of operators, $\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{m}(M)$. It is shown that $(\lambda I-\Delta)^{m / 2} \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{m}(M)$ when $\lambda>W^{2}$. More generally, we consider $\Phi(\sqrt{-\Delta})$ for $\Phi$ in a space $\mathcal{S}_{W}^{m}$, consisting of even functions (of $\zeta$ ) smooth and satisfying symbolic estimates on the strip $\{|\operatorname{Im} \zeta| \leq W\}$, and holomorphic on the interior. Even more generally, we consider $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$, with $L=\Delta+B^{2}$, in case $\operatorname{Spec}(-\Delta) \subset\left[B^{2}, \infty\right)$.

In $\S 2$ we show that $P: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M)$ for all $p \in(1, \infty)$ whenever $P \in \Psi_{W}^{0}(M)$ with $W \geq \kappa$, and also whenever $P \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{0}(M)$ with $W \geq \kappa / 2$, provided (0.10) holds. In $\S 3$ we show that if $P_{1} \in \Psi_{W}^{m_{1}}(M)$ and $P_{2} \in \Psi_{W+\kappa}^{m_{2}}(M)$, then $P_{1} P_{2}$ and $P_{2} P_{1}$ belong to $\Psi_{W}^{m_{1}+m_{2}}(M)$. In $\S 4$ we define $L^{p}$-Sobolev spaces $H^{s, p}(M)$, with $p \in(1, \infty)$. We give one definition for $s=k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$and another for general $s \in \mathbb{R}$, and show they are equivalent when $s=k$. We discuss mapping properties $P: H^{s, p}(M) \rightarrow H^{s-m, p}(M)$, and show that $\left\{H^{s, p}(M): s \in \mathbb{R}\right\}$ forms a complex interpolation scale, for each $p \in(1, \infty)$. Section 5 obtains a few additional results in the case that $M$ is a symmetric space of noncompact type.

In $\S 6$ we define local Hardy space $\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}(M)$, extending to the setting of Riemannian manifolds with bounded geometry the definitions of $\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ given in §I.3. We also define Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces $\mathfrak{h}^{s, 1}(M)$ and $\mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}(M)$ and give results about the action of operators in $\Psi_{W}^{m}(M)$ on these spaces. This material was developed in [T7], and is currently being applied to the study of nonlinear wave equations on hyperbolic space, in joint work of the author and Jason Metcalfe.

## 1. Functions of the Laplace operator

A fruitful approach to study a function $\Phi(A)$ of a self-adjoint operator $A$ is via the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(A) f=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \widehat{\Phi}(t) e^{i t A} f d t \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

whose validity follows from the spectral theorem and the Fourier inversion formula. If $\Phi$ is even, we can rewrite this as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(A) f=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \widehat{\Phi}(t) \cos t A f d t \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can apply this to

$$
\begin{equation*}
A=\sqrt{-\Delta} \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

when $\Delta$ is the Laplace-Beltrami operator on the Riemannian manifold $M$. In some important cases one has not merely $\operatorname{Spec}(-\Delta) \subset[0, \infty)$, but

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Spec}(-\Delta) \subset\left[B^{2}, \infty\right) \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it is convenient to take

$$
\begin{equation*}
A=\sqrt{-L}, \quad L=\Delta+B^{2} . \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that for $f \in L^{2}(M), u(t, x)=\cos t \sqrt{-L} f(x)$ solves the wave equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial t^{2}}-L u=0, \quad u(0, x)=f(x), u_{t}(0, x)=0 \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

For an important class of functions $\Phi$, defined below, one can obtain a great deal of information about $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$ by exploiting two properties of the wave equation (1.6):
(a) Construction of a parametrix for small $|t|$;
(b) Use of finite propagation speed.

The parametrix is constructed by the method of geometrical optics. In local coordinates, one sets

$$
\begin{equation*}
U(t) f(x)=\sum_{ \pm}(2 \pi)^{-n / 2} \int a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)} \hat{f}(\xi) d \xi \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi^{ \pm}$is real valued, smooth for $\xi \neq 0$, and homogeneous of degree 1 in $\xi$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \sim \sum_{k \geq 0} a_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $a_{k}(t, x, \xi) \in S_{c l}^{-k}$, homogeneous of degree $-k$ in $|\xi|$ for $|\xi| \geq 1$. To construct these functions, one calculates

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{t}^{2}-L\right)\left(a^{ \pm} e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}}\right)=b^{ \pm} e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}}, \quad b^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \sim \sum_{k \geq 0} b_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $b_{k}^{ \pm} \in S_{c l}^{2-k}$, homogeneous of degree $2-k$ in $\xi$ for $|\xi| \geq 1$. One has

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{0}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)=-a_{0}^{ \pm}\left(\left|\partial_{t} \varphi^{ \pm}\right|^{2}-\left|\nabla_{x} \varphi^{ \pm}\right|^{2}\right) . \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

We set this equal to zero by requiring $\varphi^{ \pm}$to satisfy the eikonal equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \varphi^{ \pm}}{\partial t}= \pm\left|\nabla_{x} \varphi^{ \pm}\right| \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

We take initial data $\varphi^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi)=x \cdot \xi$. The fact that $M$ has bounded geometry implies that if we work in local exponential coordinate systems as described in this lecture's introduction, then there exists $a>0$ such that there is a solution for $|t| \leq a$ on all unit balls, with good bounds. Note that $\varphi^{+}(-t, x, \xi)=\varphi^{-}(t, x, \xi)$.

Once (1.11) is achieved, the formula for $b_{1}^{ \pm}$simplifies to

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{1}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)=i\left(2 \varphi_{t}^{ \pm} \partial_{t} a_{0}^{ \pm}-2\left\langle\nabla_{x} \varphi^{ \pm}, \nabla_{x} a_{0}^{ \pm}\right\rangle+a_{0}^{ \pm}\left(\partial_{t}^{2}-\Delta\right) \varphi^{ \pm}\right) \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

This vanishes provided $a_{0}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)$ satisfies the first transport equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \varphi_{t}^{ \pm} \frac{\partial a_{0}^{ \pm}}{\partial t}=2\left\langle\nabla_{x} \varphi^{ \pm}, \nabla_{x} a_{0}^{ \pm}\right\rangle-a_{0}^{ \pm}\left(\partial_{t}^{2}-\Delta\right) \varphi^{ \pm} \tag{1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (1.11), $\varphi_{t}^{ \pm}$is nonzero for $|t|$ small enough. Then one can impose the initial condition $a_{0}^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi)=1 / 2$. Higher order transport equations for $a_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)$ are obtained from similar formulas for $b_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)$. We have $a^{+}(-t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{+}(-t, x, \xi)}=$ $a^{-}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{-}(t, x, \xi)}$, hence $U(-t)=U(t)$. The fact that $U(t)-\cos t \sqrt{-L}$ is a smoothing operator for $|t| \leq a$ follows via energy estimates from §I.5.

The role of this parametrix in the analysis of $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$ arises as follows. Take $\psi \in C_{0}^{\infty}(\mathbb{R})$ such that $\psi(t)=1$ for $|t| \leq a / 4,0$ for $|t| \geq a / 2$, and write (1.2) as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Phi(\sqrt{-L}) f  \tag{1.14}\\
& =\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \widehat{\Phi}(t) \psi(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} f d t+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \widehat{\Phi}(t)(1-\psi(t)) \cos t \sqrt{-L} f d t \\
& =\Phi^{\#}(\sqrt{-L}) f+\Phi^{b}(\sqrt{-L}) f
\end{align*}
$$

Decreasing $a$ if necessary, we assume $a \leq 1$. Note that the Schwartz kernel of $\Phi^{\#}(\sqrt{-L})$ is contained in

$$
\begin{equation*}
\{(x, y) \in M \times M: d(x, y) \leq a / 2\} \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

In local coordinates, and modulo a smooth remainder, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{\#}(\sqrt{-L}) f(x)=C_{n} \sum_{ \pm} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int \widehat{\Phi}^{\#}(t) a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)} \hat{f}(\xi) d \xi \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int \widehat{\Phi}^{\#}(t) a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)} d t=\left.\Phi^{\#}\left(D_{t}\right)\left(a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)}\right)\right|_{t=0} \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and if $\Phi^{\#} \in S_{1,0}^{m}(\mathbb{R})$, since $\varphi_{t}^{ \pm} \neq 0$, there is an asymptotic expansion

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{\#}\left(D_{t}\right)\left(a^{ \pm} e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}}\right)=e^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}} \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $e^{ \pm} \in S_{1,0}^{m}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \sim \sum_{k \geq 0} e_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $e_{k}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \in S_{1,0}^{m-k}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{0}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)=a^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi) \Phi^{\#}\left(\varphi_{t}^{ \pm}(t, x, \xi)\right) \tag{1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\Phi^{\#}\left(D_{t}\right)\left(a^{ \pm} e^{i \varphi^{ \pm}}\right)\right|_{t=0}=e^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi) e^{i x \cdot \xi}, \tag{1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& e^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi) \sim \sum_{k \geq 0} e_{k}^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi)  \tag{1.22}\\
& e_{0}^{ \pm}(0, x, \xi)=\frac{1}{2} \Phi^{\#}( \pm|\xi|) .
\end{align*}
$$

We therefore have:
Proposition 1.1. Assume $\Phi \in S_{1,0}^{m}(\mathbb{R})$ is even. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{\#}(\sqrt{-L}) \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M), \tag{1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

the class of operators on functions on $M$ defined as follows.
Given an operator $P: C_{0}^{\infty}(M) \rightarrow \mathcal{D}^{\prime}(M)$, we say $P \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M)$ provided the following conditions hold. First we assume its Schwartz kernel $K_{P} \in \mathcal{D}^{\prime}(M \times M)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{supp} K_{P} & \subset\{(x, y) \in M \times M: d(x, y) \leq 1\} \\
\text { sing } \operatorname{supp} K_{P} & \subset \operatorname{diag}(M \times M)=\{(x, x): x \in M\} . \tag{1.23}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, we assume that, for each $p \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{\varphi_{1}} P M_{\varphi_{2}} \in O P S_{1,0}^{m}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

with uniform bounds, independent of $p \in M$, where this statement has the following meaning.

For each $p \in M$, use $\operatorname{Exp}_{p}: T_{p} M \rightarrow M$, satisfying (0.1)-(0.6), to identify $B_{4}(p) \subset M$ with $B_{4}(0) \subset T_{p} M$, further identified with $B_{4}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, uniquely up to the action of $O(n)$. Thus functions supported on $B_{4}(p) \subset M$ are identified with functions supported on $B_{4}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. We pick $\varphi_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(B_{4}(0)\right) \approx C_{0}^{\infty}\left(B_{4}(p)\right)$, equal to 1 on $B_{2}(p)$, and set $M_{\varphi_{j}} f=\varphi_{j} f$, and use these identifications to regard $M_{\varphi_{1}} P M_{\varphi_{2}}$ as operating on functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.

We turn to $\Phi^{b}(\sqrt{-L})$ in (1.14). Note that for an even function $\Phi$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in S_{1,0}^{m}(\mathbb{R}) \Longrightarrow \widehat{\Phi}(t)(1-\psi(t)) \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R}) \tag{1.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

At this point, we may as well treat $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$ when $\Phi \in \mathcal{S}(R)$ is even. We want to obtain estimates on the integral kernel $k_{\Phi}(x, y)$ of $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$, given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(\sqrt{-L}) f(x)=\int_{M} K_{\Phi}(x, y) f(y) d V(y) . \tag{1.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)=\Phi(\sqrt{-L}) \delta_{y} \tag{1.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given that $M$ has bounded geometry, we can find $\varphi_{y}$ and $\psi_{y}$, supported in $B_{1}(y)$, such that, with $m=[n / 4]+1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{y}=L^{m} \varphi_{y}+\psi_{y}, \quad\left\|\varphi_{y}\right\|_{L^{2}},\left\|\psi_{y}\right\|_{L^{2}} \leq C \tag{1.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)=\Phi_{m}(\sqrt{-L}) \varphi_{y}+\Phi(\sqrt{-L}) \psi_{y}, \quad \Phi_{m}(\lambda)=\lambda^{2 m} \Phi(\lambda) . \tag{1.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{y}^{j} L_{x}^{k} k_{\Phi}(x, y)=k_{\Phi_{j+k}}(x, y) \tag{1.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Bringing in (1.2), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)= & \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \widehat{\Phi}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L}\left(L^{m} \varphi_{y}+\psi_{y}\right) d t \\
= & \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\{(-1)^{m} \widehat{\Phi}^{(2 m)}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \varphi_{y}\right.  \tag{1.33}\\
& \left.+\widehat{\Phi}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \psi_{y}\right\} d t
\end{align*}
$$

and more generally

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{y}^{j} L_{x}^{k} k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\{ & (-1)^{m} \widehat{\Phi}^{(2 m+2 j+2 k)}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \varphi_{y}  \tag{1.34}\\
& \left.+\widehat{\Phi}^{(2 j+2 k)}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \psi_{y}\right\} d t
\end{align*}
$$

Since $\cos t \sqrt{-L}$ has $L^{2}$-operator norm $\leq 1$, it readily follows for even functions $\Phi$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R}) \Longrightarrow k_{\Phi} \in C^{\infty}(M \times M) \tag{1.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can also estimate the rate of decay of $k_{\Phi}(x, y)$ when $d(x, y)$ is large. For this we bring in finite propagation speed to deduce from (1.33) that

$$
\begin{align*}
& d(x, y) \geq R+1 \Longrightarrow \\
& k_{\Phi}(x, y)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{|t|>R}\left\{(-1)^{m} \widehat{\Phi}^{(2 m)}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \varphi_{y}(x)\right.  \tag{1.36}\\
& \left.\quad+\widehat{\Phi}(t) \cos t \sqrt{-L} \psi_{y}(x)\right\} d t
\end{align*}
$$

We get estimates of the following sort. With $C$ independent of $y \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(M \backslash B_{R}(y)\right)} \leq C N_{0}(\Phi, R)+C N_{m}(\Phi, R) \tag{1.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{j}(\Phi, R)=\int_{|t|>R}\left|\widehat{\Phi}^{(2 j)}(t)\right| d t \tag{1.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

More generally, via (1.34),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|L_{y}^{j} L_{x}^{k} k_{\Phi}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(M \backslash B_{R}(y)\right)} \leq C N_{j+k}(\Phi, R)+C N_{m+j+k}(\Phi, R) \tag{1.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Local elliptic regularity and Sobolev regularity give, also with $C$ independent of $x, y \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|k_{\Phi}(x, y)\right| \leq C \sum_{j=0}^{2} N_{j m}(\Phi, d(x, y)-2) \tag{1.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

and similar estimates on its derivatives.
If $\Phi \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R})$, then all quantities $N_{m}(\Phi, R)$ are rapidly decreasing as $R \rightarrow \infty$. However, for a Riemannian manifold $M$ with bounded geometry, one has such volume estimates as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(B_{r}(p)\right) \leq C\langle r\rangle^{\mu} e^{\kappa r}, \tag{1.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

and if $\kappa>0$ one desires bounds on $k_{\Phi}(x, y)$ involving exponential decay. The following has proven to be a useful class of functions $\Phi$. Given $W>0$, let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega_{W}=\{\zeta \in \mathbb{C}:|\operatorname{Im} \zeta|<W\} . \tag{1.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

We denote by $\mathcal{S}_{W}^{m}$ the space of even functions $\Phi \in C^{\infty}\left(\bar{\Omega}_{W}\right)$, holomorphic on $\Omega_{W}$, and satisfying the symbol estimates

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\Phi^{(k)}(\zeta)\right| \leq C_{k}\langle\zeta\rangle^{m-k}, \quad \zeta \in \bar{\Omega}_{W} . \tag{1.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

The decomposition $\Phi=\Phi^{\#}+\Phi^{b}$ of (1.14) gives $\Phi^{\#}(\sqrt{-L}) \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M)$, as before, and $\Phi^{b} \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{-\infty}$. One has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widehat{\Phi}^{b}(t)\right| \leq C_{j}\langle t\rangle^{-j} e^{-W|t|} \tag{1.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

and similar estimates on derivatives, yielding the following results.
Given $W>0$, we say

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \tag{1.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided it has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{b} f(x)=\int_{M} k^{b}(x, y) f(y) d V(y) \tag{1.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $k^{b} \in C^{\infty}(M \times M)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| \leq C_{j}\langle d(x, y)\rangle^{-j} e^{-W d(x, y)} \tag{1.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

and also such estimates hold for all $x$ and $y$-derivatives of $k^{b}(x, y)$ (say in local exponential coordinate systems). We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{W}^{m}(M)=\left\{P^{\#}+P^{b}: P^{\#} \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M), P^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M)\right\} \tag{1.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

The result (1.22) together with the estimate (1.40) and analogues, give the following conclusion.

Proposition 1.2. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{m} \Longrightarrow \Phi(\sqrt{-L}) \in \Psi_{W}^{m}(M) \tag{1.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is useful to record a slightly smaller class of operators. We say

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{b} \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \tag{1.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided it has the form (1.46) and $k^{b} \in C^{\infty}(M \times M)$ satisfies, with $C_{j k \ell}$ independent of $y \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|L_{y}^{j} L_{x}^{k} k^{b}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(M \backslash B_{R}(y)\right)} \leq C_{j k \ell}\langle R\rangle^{-\ell} e^{-W R} \tag{1.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|L_{y}^{j} L_{x}^{k} k^{b}(x, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(M \backslash B_{R}(x)\right)} \leq C_{j k \ell}\langle R\rangle^{-\ell} e^{-W R} . \tag{1.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{m}(M)=\left\{P^{\#}+P^{b}: P^{\#} \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M), P^{b} \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{-\infty}(M)\right\} . \tag{1.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

The derivation of (1.40) from (1.39) leads to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \subset \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M), \quad \text { hence } \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{m}(M) \subset \Psi_{W}^{m}(M) \tag{1.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

The estimates (1.39) themselves then imply the following improvement of Proposition 1.2. As will be seen in $\S 2$, this next result has somewhat stronger implications for $L^{p}$-operator norm bounds than Proposition 1.2.

Proposition 1.3. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{m} \Longrightarrow \Phi(\sqrt{-L}) \in \widetilde{\Phi}_{W}^{m}(M) \tag{1.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The estimate (1.39) gives (1.51) directly. Since $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})^{*}=\Phi^{*}(\sqrt{-L})$, with $\Phi^{*}(\zeta)=\overline{\Phi(\bar{\zeta})}$, we also have (1.52).

Remark. A family of examples of functions of $\sqrt{-L}$ to keep in mind is the following, with $m, t, b \in \mathbb{R}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(-\Delta+b^{2}\right)^{(m+i t) / 2}=\left(-L+B^{2}+b^{2}\right)^{(m+i t) / 2} . \tag{1.56}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is of the form $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(\zeta)=\left(\zeta^{2}+B^{2}+b^{2}\right)^{(m+i t) / 2} \tag{1.57}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{m}, \quad \forall W<\sqrt{B^{2}+b^{2}} . \tag{1.58}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 2. $L^{p}$ operator norm estimates

We seek results on when elements of $\Psi_{W}^{0}(M)$ and of $\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{0}(M)$ are bounded on $L^{p}(M)$. The first result is a straightforward consequence of (I.3.8).

Proposition 2.1. If $P \in \Psi_{\#}^{0}(M)$, then $P: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M)$ for each $p \in(1, \infty)$.
It remains to see when elements of $\Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M)$ and $\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{-\infty}(M)$ are bounded on $L^{p}(M)$. As is well known, given that $M$ has bounded geometry, there exist constants $C, \mu$, and $\kappa$ such that for each $r \in(0, \infty), p \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(B_{r}(p)\right) \leq C\langle r\rangle^{\mu} e^{\kappa r} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(Stronger results are proven in $\S 4$ of [CGT].) In case $M=\mathcal{H}^{n}$, $n$-dimensional hyperbolic space of constant sectional curvature -1 , one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(B_{r}(p)\right)=C_{n} \int_{0}^{r}(\sinh s)^{n-1} d s \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here is a result for $\Psi_{W}^{0}(M)$, implicit in [CGT].
Proposition 2.2. If $W \geq \kappa$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \Longrightarrow P^{b}: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad \forall p \in[1, \infty] . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \Psi_{W}^{0}(M) \Longrightarrow P: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. If $k^{b}(x, y)$ is the integral kernel of $P^{b}$, to prove (2.3) it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sup _{y} \int_{M}\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| d V(x)<\infty, \quad \text { and } \\
& \sup _{x} \int_{M}\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| d V(y)<\infty \tag{2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Our hypotheses yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| d V(x) \leq C_{k} \int_{0}^{\infty}\langle r\rangle^{\mu-k} e^{(\kappa-W) r} d r \leq C<\infty \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

independent of $y$, provided $W \geq \kappa$ and we pick $k>\mu+1$. The other part of (2.5) works the same way. From (2.3) and Proposition 2.1 we have (2.4).

Here is the result for $\widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{0}(M)$, implicit in [T3].

Proposition 2.3. If $W \geq \kappa / 2$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{b} \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \Longrightarrow P^{b}: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad \forall p \in[1, \infty] . \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \widetilde{\Psi}_{W}^{0}(M) \Longrightarrow P: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Again it suffices to verify (2.5). We estimate the first integral in (2.5) by dividing $M$ into shells

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{j}(y)=\{x \in M: j \leq d(x, y) \leq j+1\} . \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have the following estimate:

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{M}\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| d V(x) & =\sum_{j \geq 0} \int_{A_{j}(y)}\left|k^{b}(x, y)\right| d V(x) \\
& \leq \sum_{j \geq 0}\left(\operatorname{Vol} A_{j}(y)\right)^{1 / 2}\left\|k^{b}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(A_{j}(y)\right)}  \tag{2.8}\\
& \leq C \sum_{j \geq 0}\langle j\rangle^{\mu / 2} e^{j \kappa / 2}\left\|k^{b}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(A_{j}(y)\right)} .
\end{align*}
$$

Bringing in (1.51) (with $j=k=0$ ) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|k^{b}(\cdot, y)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(A_{j}(y)\right)} \leq C_{\ell}\langle j\rangle^{-\ell} e^{-j W} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and taking $\ell>\mu / 2+1$ yields the first bound in (2.5), as long as $W \geq \kappa / 2$. The second bound in (2.5) is proven similarly. Again, Proposition 2.1 and (2.7) yield (2.8).

Propositions 1.2 and 1.3 can now be applied. The result of applying Proposition 1.3 is better, so we record that conclusion.

Proposition 2.3. If the volume estimate (2.1) holds, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{0}, W \geq \frac{\kappa}{2} \Longrightarrow \Phi(\sqrt{-L}): L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hilbert space theory implies $\Phi(\sqrt{-L})$ is bounded on $L^{2}(M)$ for each bounded $\Phi$. A standard argument using the Stein interpolation theorem allows one to pass from Proposition 2.3 to the following (Theorem 1.6 of [T3]), which is sharp when $M$ is a symmetric space of noncompact type.

Proposition 2.4. If $\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{0}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi(\sqrt{-L}): L^{p}(M) \longrightarrow L^{p}(M) \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
p \in(1, \infty), \quad \text { and } \quad W \geq\left|\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{2}\right| \cdot \kappa . \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 3. Operator products

We want to analyze products $P_{1} P_{2}$ when $P_{j} \in \Psi_{W_{j}}^{m_{j}}(M)$. As in $\S 2$, we assume $M$ has bounded geometry and the volume bound

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol}\left(B_{r}(p)\right) \leq C\langle r\rangle^{\mu} e^{\kappa r} \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

To make straightforward sense of $P_{1} P_{2}$, we define some classes of "test functions" $f$ and give conditions under which $g=P_{2} f$ is a test function and $P_{1} g$ is a test function.

We define classes of test functions as follows. Fix $p \in M$ and say

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \Longleftrightarrow\left|L^{k} f(x)\right| \leq C_{j k}\langle d(x, p)\rangle^{-j} e^{-W d(x, y)}, \forall j, k \geq 0 \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We start with the following result.
Proposition 3.1. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \Psi_{W}^{m}(M), f \in C_{W+\kappa}^{\infty}(M) \Longrightarrow P f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. It follows readily from results on $\S \S$ I.3-I. 4 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
P^{\#} \in \Psi_{\#}^{m}(M), f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \Longrightarrow P^{\#} f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

so it remains to estimate $g=P^{b} f$, given $P^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M)$. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(x)=\int_{M} k^{b}(x, z) f(z) d V(z), \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and estimates on $k^{b}(x, z)$ and $f(z)$ give

$$
\begin{equation*}
|g(x)| \leq C_{j k} \int_{M}\langle d(x, z)\rangle^{-j}\langle d(z, p)\rangle^{-k} e^{-W[d(x, z)+d(z, p)]} e^{-\kappa d(z, p)} d V(z) \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{align*}
\langle d(x, z)\rangle\langle d(z, p)\rangle & \approx(1+d(x, z))(1+d(z, p)) \\
& \geq 1+d(x, z)+d(z, p), \tag{3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
d(x, z)+d(z, p) \geq d(x, p) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

so taking $k \geq j+\mu+2$ in (3.6), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
|g(x)| \leq C_{j}\langle d(x, p)\rangle^{-j} e^{-W d(x, p)} \int_{M}\langle d(z, p)\rangle^{-\mu-2} e^{-\kappa d(z, p)} d V(z), \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the integral is finite. There are similar estimates on $L^{k} g(x)$, so (3.4) is established.

The following is a useful complement to Proposition 3.1.
Proposition 3.2. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \Psi_{W+\kappa}^{m}(M), f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \Longrightarrow P f \in C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The result (3.4) is applicable, and it remains to estimate (3.5). In place of (3.6), this time we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
|g(x)| \leq C_{j k} \int_{M}\langle d(x, z)\rangle^{-j}\langle d(z, p)\rangle^{-k} e^{-\kappa d(x, z)} e^{-W[d(x, z)+d(z, p]} d V(z) . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Again use (3.7)-(3.8), this time with $j \geq k+\mu+2$, to get

$$
\begin{equation*}
|g(x)| \leq C_{k}\langle d(x, p)\rangle^{-k} e^{-W d(x, p)} \int_{M}\langle d(x, z)\rangle^{-\mu-2} e^{-\kappa d(x, z)} d V(z), \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the integral is again finite, with a bound independent of $x \in M$. Similar estimates hold for $L^{k} g(x)$, so (3.9) is proven.

Here is the corresponding composition result.
Proposition 3.3. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{1} \in \Psi_{W}^{m_{1}}(M), P_{2} \in \Psi_{W+\kappa}^{m_{2}}(M) \Longrightarrow P_{1} P_{2}, P_{2} P_{1} \in \Psi_{W}^{m_{1}+m_{2}}(M) . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. As a preliminary, note the mapping properties

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{W+2 \kappa}^{\infty}(M) \xrightarrow{P_{2}} C_{W+\kappa}^{\infty}(M) \xrightarrow{P_{1}} C_{W}^{\infty}(M),  \tag{3.13}\\
& C_{W+\kappa}^{\infty}(M) \xrightarrow{P_{1}} C_{W}^{\infty}(M) \xrightarrow{P_{2}} C_{W}^{\infty}(M) .
\end{align*}
$$

To proceed, write $P_{j}=P_{j}^{\#}+P_{j}^{b}$ with $P_{j}^{\#} \in \Psi_{\#}^{m_{j}}(M), P_{1}^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M)$, and $P_{2}^{b} \in$ $\Psi_{W+\kappa}^{-\infty}(M)$. Furthermore, arrange that the Schwartz kernels of $P_{j}^{\#}$ are supported within distance $1 / 2$ of the diagonal in $M \times M$. We claim that the following hold:

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{1}^{\#} P_{2}^{\#} \in \Psi_{\#}^{m_{1}+m_{2}}(M) \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{1}^{\#} P_{2}^{b}, P_{1}^{b} P_{2}^{\#} \in \Phi_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

together with their counterparts with the subscripts 1 and 2 interchanged, and furthermore

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{1}^{b} P_{2}^{b}, P_{2}^{b} P_{1}^{b} \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M) \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Of these, (3.14) and its counterpart follow directly from results of §I. 2 (plus coordinate invariance, from §I.8). The first result in (3.15) follows from the fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{P_{1}^{\#} P_{2}^{b}}(\cdot, y)=P_{1}^{\#} k_{P_{2}^{b}}(\cdot, y), \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

plus standard pseudodifferential operator estimates, and the second part from the first, by passing to the adjoint. Similarly for their counterparts.

This leaves (3.16). We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{P_{1}^{b} P_{2}^{b}}(x, y)=\int_{M} k_{P_{1}^{b}}(x, z) k_{P_{2}^{b}}(z, y) d V(z), \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|k_{P_{1}^{b} P_{2}^{b}}(x, y)\right| \leq C_{j k} \int_{M}\langle d(x, z)\rangle^{-j}\langle d(z, y)\rangle^{-k} e^{-W[d(x, z)+d(z, y)]} e^{-\kappa d(z, y)} d V(z) \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

This has the same form as (3.6), with $y$ in place of $p$. Hence the estimates on (3.6) apply. Similarly,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|k_{P_{2}^{b} P_{1}^{b}}(x, y)\right| \leq C_{j k} \int_{M}\langle d(x, z)\rangle^{-j}\langle d(z, y)\rangle^{-k} e^{-\kappa d(x, z)} e^{-W[d(x, z)+d(z, y)]} d V(z) \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is estimated as in (3.10). There are similar estimates on derivatives, and (3.16) follows. This gives (3.12).

The following variant of Proposition 3.3 is proven in [T7].

Proposition 3.4. Given $W>\kappa / 2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{j} \in \Psi_{W}^{m_{j}}(M) \Longrightarrow P_{1} P_{2} \in \Psi_{W-\kappa / 2}^{m_{1}+m_{2}}(M) \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

## 4. Sobolev spaces

As usual, $M$ is a Riemannian manifold with bounded geometry, satisfying (0.1)(0.6). We want to define and study the spaces $H^{s, p}(M)$ of functions (or distributions) with $s$ derivatives in $L^{p}(M)$. Here is one natural definition when $s=k$ is a positive integer. Let $\mathcal{V}^{1}(M)$ denote the space of smooth vector fields $X$ on $M$ with the property that, in each exponential coordinate system $\operatorname{Exp}_{q}: T_{q} M \supset$ $B_{1}(0) \rightarrow B_{1}(q)$, there is a uniform bound (independent of $q$ ) on the coefficients of $X$ and, for each $k$, a uniform bound on all the derivatives of these coefficients of order $\leq k$. Let $\mathcal{V}^{k}(M)$ denote the set of linear combinations of operators of the form $\mathcal{L}=X_{1} \cdots X_{j}$, with $X_{\nu} \in \mathcal{V}^{1}(M)$ and $j \leq k$. Then we can define

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{k, p}(M)=\left\{u \in L^{p}(M): \mathcal{L} u \in L^{p}(M), \forall \mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{V}^{k}(M)\right\} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

There are alternative characterizations of these spaces. For one, let $\left\{B_{1}\left(p_{\ell}\right): \ell \in\right.$ $\left.\mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\}$be a tame cover of $M$ and $\left\{\varphi_{\ell}: \ell \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\}$a tame partition of unity, as defined in (0.7)-(0.9). Given a function $u$ on $M$, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{\ell}=\left(\varphi_{\ell} u\right) \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{\ell}} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

a function supported on $B_{1}(0) \subset T_{p_{\ell}} M$, which we can identify with $B_{1}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, uniquely up to the action of an element of $O(n)$. Then (given $p<\infty$ )

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in H^{k, p}(M) \Leftrightarrow \sum_{\ell} \sum_{|\alpha| \leq k}\left\|D^{\alpha} u_{\ell}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(B_{1}(0)\right)}^{p}<\infty \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thie equivalence is straightforward.
We next define Sobolev spaces for arbitrary index of regularity $s \in \mathbb{R}$, as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{s, p}(M)=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} L^{p}(M) \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we take $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$, where $\kappa$ is as in (3.1). From here on, we work under the condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
1<p<\infty \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Of course, we need to show that when $s=k$ is a positive integer, (4.1) is equivalent to (4.4). Before tackling this, we first need to show that the right side
of (4.4) is well defined. This will follow from results obtained in $\S \S 1-3$. To begin, we write

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2}=\Phi_{s, \lambda}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{s, \lambda}(\zeta)=\left(\zeta^{2}+\lambda\right)^{-s / 2} \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

With $\mathcal{S}_{W}^{m}$ defined as in (1.42)-(1.43), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{s, \lambda} \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{-s}, \quad \forall W<\sqrt{\lambda} . \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, by (1.56)-(1.58), given $\lambda>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \in \Psi_{W}^{-s}(M), \quad \forall W<\sqrt{\lambda} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can now establish the following.
Proposition 4.1. Given $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2}: L^{p}(M) \longrightarrow H^{k, p}(M) \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the spaces on the right are defined by (4.1).
Proof. Note that $\mathcal{V}^{k}(M) \subset \Psi_{\#}^{k}(M)$. Hence, by (3.12),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{V}^{k}(M) \Longrightarrow \mathcal{L}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2} \in \Psi_{W}^{0}(M), \quad \forall W<\sqrt{\lambda} \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

As long as we can take $W>\kappa$, we can apply Proposition 2.1 to conclude that such $\mathcal{L}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2}$ is bounded on $L^{p}(M), p \in(1, \infty)$, establishing (4.10).

At this point, we have the spaces defined on the right side of (4.4) contained in the spaces defined in (4.1), when $s=k$ is a positive integer.

To proceed, it will be convenient to know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-r / 2}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} f=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-(r+s) / 2} f, \quad \forall r, s \in \mathbb{R} \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

whenever $f \in L^{p}(M), 1<p<\infty$. The result (4.12) for $f \in L^{2}(M)$ is a well known consequence of Hilbert space spectral theory. In that case, the self-duality of $L^{2}(M)$ extends to produce the duality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left((\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} L^{2}(M)\right)^{\prime}=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{s / 2} L^{2}(M), \quad \forall s \in \mathbb{R} \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, given that $(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2} L^{2}(M)$ is contained in $H^{k, 2}(M)$ as defined by (4.1), or by (4.3.5), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2} L^{2}(M) \subset L^{\infty}(M), \quad \forall k>\frac{n}{2} \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence, by duality,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{1}(M) \subset(\lambda I-\Delta)^{k / 2} L^{2}(M), \quad \forall k>\frac{n}{2} \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

from which it follows that whenever $k>n / 2$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{p}(M) \subset(\lambda I-\Delta)^{k / 2} L^{2}(M), \quad \forall p \in(1,2] . \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can now prove:

Lemma 4.2. The identity (4.12) holds for all $f \in L^{p}(M), 1<p<\infty$.
Proof. We have seen that (4.12) holds for all $f \in L^{2}(M)$. The result (4.16) implies (4.12) holds on $L^{p}(M)$ for $p \in(1,2]$. The facts that (4.12) holds on $L^{p}(M)$ for $p \in(2, \infty)$ follow by duality.

We are now prepared to prove:
Proposition 4.3. If $s=k$ is a positive integer, the spaces defined by (4.1) coincide with those defined by (4.4) (assuming $p \in(1, \infty)$ ).
Proof. We have one set of inclusions. For the converse, assume $u$ has the property

$$
\begin{equation*}
u, X_{1} \cdots X_{j} u \in L^{p}(M), \quad \forall j \leq k, X_{\nu} \in \mathcal{V}^{1}(M) \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

We claim

$$
\begin{equation*}
f=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{k / 2} u \in L^{p}(M) . \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

If so, then, by (4.12),

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-k / 2} f \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we are done.
The result (4.18) is elementary if $k=2 j$ is an even integer. Then $(\lambda I-\Delta)^{j}$ is a differential operator, and it is a finite linear combination of operators of the form appearing in (4.17). Now suppose $k=2 j+1$. The same argument shows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
v=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{j} u \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

has the property

$$
\begin{equation*}
v, X v \in L^{p}(M), \quad \forall X \in \mathcal{V}^{1}(M) \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

If we can show that for such $v$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{1 / 2} v \in L^{p}(M) \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

we will be done. To get this, write

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{1 / 2} v=\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{\#}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) v+\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{b}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) v \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{\#}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) \in \Psi_{\#}^{1}(M)$ and $\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{b}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) \in \Psi_{W}^{-\infty}(M)$, for all $W<\sqrt{\lambda}$. Estimates in (2.3) give

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{b}(\sqrt{-\Delta}): L^{p}(M) \longrightarrow L^{p}(M) \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $p \in(1, \infty)$. It remains to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{\#}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) v \in L^{p}(M) \tag{4.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

whenever (4.21) holds. Indeed, since $P=\Phi_{-1, \lambda}^{\#}(\sqrt{-\Delta}) \in \Psi_{\#}^{1}(M)$, as defined after Proposition 1.1, pseudodifferential operator calculus allows us to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
P=Q_{0}+\sum_{j=1}^{N} Q_{j} X_{j} \tag{4.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{1}, \ldots, X_{N} \in \mathcal{V}^{1}(M), \quad Q_{j} \in \Psi_{\#}^{0}(M) \tag{4.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, if $v$ satisfies (4.21),

$$
\begin{equation*}
P v=Q_{0} v+\sum_{j=1}^{N} Q_{j}\left(X_{j} v\right) \in L^{p}(M) \tag{4.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

by Proposition 2.1.
Having identified the spaces (4.1) with their counterparts in (4.4) when $s=k \in$ $\mathbb{N}$, we next show that for general $s \in \mathbb{R}$, the spaces (4.4) are independent of the choice of $\lambda$, as long as $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$.

Proposition 4.4. For each $s \in \mathbb{R}, p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu, \lambda>\kappa^{2} \Longrightarrow(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} L^{p}(M)=(\mu I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} L^{p}(M) \tag{4.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mu I-\Delta)^{s / 2}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2}=\psi_{s, \mu, \lambda}(\sqrt{-\Delta}), \quad \psi_{s, \mu \lambda}(\zeta)=\left(\frac{\mu+\zeta^{2}}{\lambda+\zeta^{2}}\right)^{s / 2} \tag{4.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $\psi_{s, \mu, \lambda} \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{0}$ for all $W<\min (\mu, \lambda)$. Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\mu I-\Delta)^{s / 2}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2}: L^{p}(M) \longrightarrow L^{p}(M) \tag{4.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

by Proposition 2.2, with inverse $\psi_{s, \lambda, \mu}(\sqrt{-\Delta})$, so (4.31) is an isomorphism. This gives (4.29).

We next record how elements of $\Psi_{W}^{m}(M)$ act on these Sobolev spaces.

Proposition 4.5. Take $m, s \in \mathbb{R}$ and assume $W \geq \kappa$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
P \in \Psi_{W}^{m}(M) \Rightarrow P: H^{s, p}(M) \rightarrow H^{s-m, p}(M), \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty) . \tag{4.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The results in (4.32) are equivalent to the existence of $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q=(\lambda I-\Delta)^{(s-m) / 2} P(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \tag{4.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

has the mapping properties

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q: L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M), \quad p \in(1, \infty) . \tag{4.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

To get this, take $\lambda>(W+\kappa)^{2}$, so $(\lambda I-\Delta)^{\sigma / 2} \in \Psi_{W+\kappa}^{\sigma}(M)$. An application of Proposition 3.3 gives $P(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \in \Psi_{W}^{m-s}(M)$, and a second application gives $Q \in \Psi_{W}^{0}(M)$. Then the mapping properties in (4.34) follow from Proposition 2.2.

We next prove a density result.
Proposition 4.6. For each $s \in \mathbb{R}$ and $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{0}^{\infty}(M) \text { is dense in } H^{s, p}(M) . \tag{4.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Pick $W>\kappa$ and consider the family of spaces $C_{W}^{\infty}(M)$ defined by (3.2). Note that $C_{W+\kappa}^{\infty}(M)$ is dense in $L^{p}(M)$. Hence, by (4.4), with $\lambda>W^{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} f: f \in C_{W+\kappa}^{\infty}(M)\right\} \text { is dense in } H^{s, p}(M) \tag{4.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Proposition 3.1, this space is contained in $C_{W}^{\infty}(M)$, so $C_{W}^{\infty}(M)$ is dense in $H^{s, p}(M)$. It is elementary that $C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ is dense in $C_{W}^{\infty}(M)$ in the $H^{k, p}(M)$-norm, for each $k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$, as long as $W>\kappa$. Choosing $k>s$ then gives (4.35).

We next show that for each $p \in(1, \infty),\left\{H^{s, p}(M): s \in \mathbb{R}\right\}$ forms a complex interpolation scale.
Proposition 4.7. For $p \in(1, \infty), s_{0}<s_{1} \in \mathbb{R}, \theta \in(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[H^{s_{0}, p}(M), H^{s_{1}, p}(M)\right]_{\theta}=H^{(1-\theta) s_{0}+\theta s_{1}, p}(M) \tag{4.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. With $\mathcal{O}=\{z \in \mathbb{C}: 0<\operatorname{Re} z<1\}$, we form $\mathcal{H}$, the space of functions $u: \overline{\mathcal{O}} \rightarrow H^{s_{0}, p}(M)$, bounded and continuous on $\overline{\mathcal{O}}$, holomorphic on $\mathcal{O}$, satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{y \in \mathbb{R}}\|u(i y)\|_{H^{s_{0}, p}}, \sup _{y \in \mathbb{R}}\|u(1+i y)\|_{H^{s_{1}, p}}<\infty . \tag{4.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the left side of (4.37) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\{u(\theta): u \in \mathcal{H}\} . \tag{4.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

To prove (4.37), first take $u \in \mathcal{H}$. Pick $\varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}(M)$ such that $0 \leq \varphi \leq 1, \varepsilon>0$, and $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$, and form

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{\varepsilon, \varphi}(z)=e^{\varepsilon z^{2}} \varphi(x) e^{\varepsilon \Delta}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-\left((1-z) s_{0}+z s_{1}\right) / 2} u(z) \tag{4.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have $v: \overline{\mathcal{O}} \rightarrow L^{p}(M)$, continuous, holomorphic on $\mathcal{O}$, vanishing at infinity. By Proposition 2.2,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{y \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|v_{\varepsilon, \varphi}(i y)\right\|_{L^{p}}, \quad \sup _{y \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|v_{\varepsilon, \varphi}(1+i y)\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C \tag{4.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C$ independent of $\varepsilon \in(0,1]$ and $\varphi$ (given $0 \leq \varphi \leq 1$ ), and the maximum principle gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|v_{\varepsilon, \varphi}(\theta)\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C \tag{4.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the same $C$ (hence independent of $\varepsilon, \varphi$ ). Taking $\varepsilon \searrow 0$ and $\varphi \nearrow 1$ gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(\theta) \in H^{(1-\theta) s_{0}+\theta s_{1}, p}(M), \tag{4.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

so the left side of (4.37) is contained in the right side of (4.37).
For the reverse inclusion, take $f \in H^{(1-\theta) s_{0}+\theta s_{1}, p}(M)$. Then set

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(z)=T(z) f=e^{z^{2}-\theta^{2}}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{(\theta-z)\left(s_{0}-s_{1}\right)} f \tag{4.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we have $u \in \mathcal{H}$. The bounds (4.38) again follow from Proposition 2.2. The assewtion that $T(z) f$ maps $\overline{\mathcal{O}} \rightarrow H^{s_{0}, p}(M)$ boundedly also follows from Proposition 2.2. That it maps continuously is readily verified for $f \in H^{\sigma, p}(M)$, as long as $\sigma>(1-\theta) s_{0}+\theta s_{1}$. Then it follows for all $f \in H^{(1-\theta) s_{0}+\theta s_{1}, p}(M)$, by such uniform bounds, plus the fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{\sigma, p}(M) \text { is dense in } H^{s, p}(M), \quad \forall \sigma>s \tag{4.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

itself a corollary of Proposition 4.6.

## 5. Further results for symmetric spaces of noncompact type

A symmetric space of noncompact type is a Riemannian manifold $M=G / K$, where $G$ is a semisimple Lie group of noncompact type and $K$ a maximal compact subgroup. Examples include hyperbolic space $\mathcal{H}^{n}$, with constant sectional curvature -1 , amongst others. (However, this definition excludes Euclidean space.) We refer to [ Hel$]$ for basic material; basic results are also summarized in $\S 2$ of [T3]. Without
going into details, we mention the following key fact: there exists a positive quantity, denoted $|\rho|^{2}$, with the property that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Spec}(-\Delta)=\left[|\rho|^{2}, \infty\right) \quad \text { on } \quad L^{2}(M) \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Vol} B_{r}(p) \sim C r^{\beta} e^{2|\rho| r}, \quad r \rightarrow \infty, \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\beta \in(0, \infty)$. Cf. [T3], (2.2) and (2.9). When $M=\mathcal{H}^{n},|\rho|=(n-1) / 2$. Now, if we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=\Delta+|\rho|^{2} \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

so Spec $(-L)=[0, \infty)$ on $L^{2}(M)$, we can apply Proposition 2.4 to deduce that, for $p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{0}, W>\left|\frac{2}{p}-1\right| \cdot|\rho| \Longrightarrow \Phi(\sqrt{-L}): L^{p}(M) \rightarrow L^{p}(M) \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this, we can establish the following variant of the fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{m / 2}: H^{s, p}(M) \longrightarrow H^{s-m, p}(M), \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $s, m \in \mathbb{R}, p \in(1, \infty)$, given $\lambda>0$ sufficiently large, which was proven in $\S 4$, in the setting of general manifolds with bounded geometry.

Proposition 5.1. If $M$ is a symmetric space of noncompact type, then for $s, m \in$ $\mathbb{R}, p \in(1, \infty)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(-\Delta)^{m / 2}: H^{s, p}(M) \longrightarrow H^{s-m, p}(M) \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark. This fails when $M=\mathbb{R}^{n}$.

Proof. In light of the results of $\S 4$, (5.6) is equivalent to the assertion that, for $\lambda>0$ sufficiently large,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(\lambda I-\Delta)^{(s-m) / 2}(-\Delta)^{m / 2}(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2}: L^{p}(M) \longrightarrow L^{p}(M) \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can write this operator as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\lambda I+|\rho|^{2}-L\right)^{(s-m) / 2}\left(|\rho|^{2}-L\right)^{m / 2}\left(\lambda I+|\rho|^{2}-L\right)^{-s / 2}=\Phi(\sqrt{-L}), \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Phi(\zeta)=\left(\lambda+|\rho|^{2}+\zeta^{2}\right)^{-m / 2}\left(|\rho|^{2}+\zeta^{2}\right)^{m / 2}$, and we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi \in \mathcal{S}_{W}^{0}, \quad \forall W<|\rho| \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now for each $p \in(1, \infty),|2 / p-1|<1$, so (5.7) follows from (5.4).

## 6. Hardy spaces, bmo, and associated Sobolev spaces

In this last section we define $\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}(M)$ when $M$ is a Riemannian manifold with bounded geometry and discuss some basic properties. Proofs can be found in [T7]. These spaces are defined in analogy with the spaces $\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ in (I.3.21)-(I.3.26).

The spaces on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ were introduced in [G], as variants of the spaces $H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ and $\operatorname{BMO}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ treated in [FS]. One advantage of the spaces $\mathfrak{h}^{1}$ and bmo is that they are invariant under multiplication by bounded Lipschitz functions.

We mention that [I] introduced a variant of $H^{1}$ and BMO for functions on rankone symmetric spaces of noncompact type, though the definition there differs from the Euclidean case in ways that make it problematic to give a unified treatment. This is perhaps another advantage of $\mathfrak{h}^{1}$ and bmo. We also mention the recent work [CaMM], extending the scope of $[\mathrm{I}]$ to a class of measured metric spaces.

To define $\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)$, we set up the following maximal function. Given $f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(M)$, let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}^{b} f(x)=\sup _{0<r \leq 1} \mathcal{G}_{r} f(x), \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{G}_{r} f(x)=\sup \left\{\left|\int \varphi(y) f(y) d V(y)\right|: \varphi \in \mathcal{F}\left(B_{r}(x)\right)\right\} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}\left(B_{r}(x)\right)=\left\{\varphi \in C_{0}^{1}\left(B_{r}(x)\right):\|\varphi\|_{\operatorname{Lip}} \leq \frac{1}{r^{n+1}}\right\} . \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)=\left\{f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(M): \mathcal{G}^{b} f \in L^{1}(M)\right\}, \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

with norm

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}}=\left\|\mathcal{G}^{b} f\right\|_{L^{1}} . \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

One could replace $C_{0}^{1}\left(B_{r}(x)\right)$ by $\left\{\varphi \in \operatorname{Lip}(M): \operatorname{supp} \varphi \subset B_{r}(x)\right\}$ and get the same result. A comparison with (I.3.21)-(I.3.23) shows that when $M=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, the space $\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)$ defined above coincides with the space $\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ defined in the $\S$ I. 3.

To define $\operatorname{bmo}(M)$, we set up the following maximal functions. Given $f \in$ $L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(M)$, let

$$
\begin{equation*}
f^{\#}(x)=\sup _{B \in \mathcal{B}(x)} \frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B}\left|f-f_{B}\right| d V, \quad f_{B}=\frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B} f d V \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}(x)=\left\{B_{r}(x): 0<r \leq 1\right\} . \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N} f(x)=f^{\#}(x)+\mathcal{N}_{0} f(x), \quad \mathcal{N}_{0} f(x)=\frac{1}{V\left(B_{1}(x)\right)} \int_{B_{1}(x)}|f| d V . \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{bmo}(M)=\left\{f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(M): \mathcal{N} f \in L^{\infty}(M)\right\}, \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with norm

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}=\|\mathcal{N} f\|_{L^{\infty}} . \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

In case $M=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, the definition of $\operatorname{bmo}(M)$ given here is clearly equivalent to that of $\operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ given in §I.3; cf. (I.3.24)-(I.3.26).

It is useful to make note of some equivalent norms. For example, in place of $f^{\#}$, consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
f^{s}(x)=\sup _{B \in \mathcal{B}(x)} \inf _{c_{B} \in \mathbb{C}} \frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B}\left|f-c_{B}\right| d V . \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given $B \in \mathcal{B}(x)$ and taking $c_{B}$ to realize this infimum, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|f_{B}-c_{B}\right|=\left|\frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B}\left(f-c_{B}\right) d V\right| \leq f^{s}(x) \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

which gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
f^{s}(x) \leq f^{\#}(x) \leq 2 f^{s}(x) \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is also useful to note that one can fix $a, b, c \in(0, \infty)$, with $a<b$, and replace $\mathcal{B}(x)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}(x)=\left\{Q_{r}^{\alpha}(x): 0<r \leq 1, \alpha \in \mathcal{A}\right\} \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $Q_{r}^{\alpha}(x)$ is a family of measurable sets with the property that for each $r \in(0,1]$,

$$
\begin{align*}
V\left(Q_{r}^{\alpha}(x)\right) \geq c V\left(B_{r}(x)\right), & Q_{r}^{\alpha}(x) \subset B_{b r}(x), & \text { for all } \alpha, \text { and } \\
& B_{a r}(x) \subset Q_{r}^{\alpha}(x), & \text { for some } \alpha . \tag{6.15}
\end{align*}
$$

One gets functions comparable in size in (6.11) and hence also in (6.6). In connection with this, we recall that the original treatments in [JN] and [FS] used cubes containing $x$ in place of balls centered at $x$. One consequence of this observation is that the John-Nirenberg estimate, proven in [JN] for functions defined on a cube in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, is applicable in our current situation. We have, for each ball $B \subset M$ of radius $\leq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{V(B)} \int_{B} e^{\alpha\left|f-f_{B}\right|} d V \leq \gamma \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=\frac{\beta}{\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}}, \quad \beta, \gamma \text { constants. } \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Cf. ( $3^{\prime}$ ) of [JN].
It is convenient to know that $\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)$ and $\operatorname{bmo}(M)$ are modules over $\operatorname{Lip}(M) \cap$ $L^{\infty}(M)$. In fact, a more precise result holds. Let $\sigma$ be a modulus of continuity, and say

$$
\begin{equation*}
a \in C^{\sigma}(M) \Longleftrightarrow|a(x)-a(y)| \leq L \sigma(d(x, y)), \text { for } d(x, y) \leq 1, \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $L \in[0, \infty)$. Define $\|a\|_{C^{\sigma}}$ to be the smallest $L$ for which (6.18) holds (this is a seminorm). We then have the following result.

Proposition 6.1. Let $\sigma$ be a modulus of continuity satisfying the Dini condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
D(\sigma)=\int_{0}^{1} \frac{\sigma(r)}{r} d r<\infty \tag{6.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also assume $\sigma(r) / r$ is monotonically decreasing on $(0,1]$ (or constant). Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
a \in L^{\infty}(M) \cap C^{\sigma}(M), f \in \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M) \Longrightarrow a f \in \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M) \tag{6.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, if $a \in L^{\infty}(M) \cap C^{\sigma}(M)$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma(r)=\left(\log \frac{1}{r}\right)^{-1}, \quad 0<r \leq \frac{1}{2} \tag{6.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in \operatorname{bmo}(M) \Longrightarrow a f \in \operatorname{bmo}(M) \tag{6.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof of (6.20) is fairly straightforward; Schur's lemma is involved. The proof of (6.22) uses the John-Nirenberg estimate (6.16).

Remark. Note that the Dini condition (6.19) just barely fails for $\sigma(r)$ given by (6.21). $\mathfrak{h}^{1}$-bmo duality, discussed below, allows one to amalgamate these results.

Using Proposition 6.1, we can establish the following.
Proposition 6.2. Let $\left\{\varphi_{k}: k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}\right\}$be a tame partition of unity. Given $f \in$ $L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(M)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M) \Longleftrightarrow \sum_{k}\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}}<\infty, \tag{6.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}} \approx \sum_{k}\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}} . \tag{6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in \operatorname{bmo}(M) \Longleftrightarrow \sup _{k}\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\mathrm{bmo}}<\infty, \tag{6.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\text {bmo }} \approx \sup _{k}\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\text {bmo }} \tag{6.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 6.2 combines nicely with the following elementary result. We recall that there is an isometric isomorphism of the $n$-dimensional inner product space $T_{p} M$ with $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, determined uniquely up to the action of $O(n)$.
Proposition 6.3. We have, uniformly in $k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)} \approx\left\|\left(\varphi_{k} f\right) \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{k}}\right\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} . \tag{6.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\varphi_{k} f\right\|_{\mathrm{bmo}(M)} \approx\left\|\left(\varphi_{k} f\right) \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{k}}\right\|_{\mathrm{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} . \tag{6.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Corollary 6.4. In the setting of Proposition 6.2,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)} \approx \sum_{k}\left\|\left(\varphi_{k} f\right) \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{k}}\right\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} . \tag{6.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\|f\|_{\mathrm{bmo}(M)} \approx \sup _{k} \| \varphi_{k} f\right) \circ \operatorname{Exp}_{p_{k}} \|_{\mathrm{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \tag{6.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

These results open the door to making use of Euclidean results of [G], and, by extension, results of [FS]. For example, we can prove the duality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{h}^{1}(M)^{\prime}=\operatorname{bmo}(M), \tag{6.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

using Corollary 6.4 and the result of $[\mathrm{G}]$ that (6.31) holds for $M=\mathbb{R}^{n}$, itself a consequence of the famous result

$$
\begin{equation*}
H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)^{\prime}=\operatorname{BMO}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{6.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

of [FS]. Furthermore, the result of [G] that

$$
\begin{align*}
P \in O P S_{1,0}^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \Longrightarrow & P: \mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \text { and } \\
& P: \operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{bmo}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{6.33}
\end{align*}
$$

can be used to prove the following.
Proposition 6.5. Take $\kappa$ as in (0.10). Then

$$
\begin{align*}
P \in \Psi_{W}^{0}(M), W \geq \kappa \Longrightarrow & P: \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M) \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M) \text { and } \\
& P: \operatorname{bmo}(M) \rightarrow \operatorname{bmo}(M) . \tag{6.34}
\end{align*}
$$

We can define Hardy and bmo-Sobolev spaces. Parallel to (4.4), we can take $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$ and set

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{h}^{s, 1}(M) & =(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M), \\
\mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}(M) & =(\lambda I-\Delta)^{-s / 2} \operatorname{bmo}(M) . \tag{6.35}
\end{align*}
$$

As in $\S 4$, these spaces are shown to be independent of the choice of $\lambda$, as long as $\lambda>\kappa^{2}$. As with (4.1), one can show that, for $k \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{h}^{k, 1}(M) & =\left\{u \in \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M): \mathcal{L} u \in \mathfrak{h}^{1}(M), \forall \mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{V}^{k}(M)\right\}, \\
\mathfrak{h}^{h, \infty}(M) & =\left\{u \in \operatorname{bmo}(M): \mathcal{L} u \in \operatorname{bmo}(M), \forall \mathcal{L} \in \mathcal{V}^{k}(M)\right\} \tag{6.36}
\end{align*}
$$

Parallel to Proposition 4.5, we have:

Proposition 6.6. Take $m, s \in \mathbb{R}$ and assume $W \geq \kappa$. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
P \in \Psi_{W}^{m}(M) \Longrightarrow & P: \mathfrak{h}^{s, 1}(M) \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{s-m, 1}(M), \quad \text { and } \\
& P: \mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}(M) \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{s-m, \infty}(M) . \tag{6.37}
\end{align*}
$$

Another result of $[\mathrm{T} 7]$ is the following analogue of the sharp maximal function estimate in $L^{p}$ of [FS]:

Proposition 6.7. Assume $p \in(1, \infty), f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(M)$, and $\mathcal{N} f \in L^{p}(M)$. Then $f \in L^{p}(M)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{p}(M)} \leq C_{p}\|\mathcal{N} f\|_{L^{p}(M)} \tag{6.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this, [T7] establishes the following interpolation result, a variant of Corollary 2 of [FS]:

Proposition 6.8. Take $s \in \mathbb{R}$. Assume we have a bounded operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
R: L^{2}(M) \rightarrow L^{2}(M), \quad R: L^{1}(M) \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}(M) \tag{6.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|R f\|_{L^{2}} \leq M_{1}\|f\|_{L^{2}}, \quad\|R f\|_{\mathfrak{h}^{s, \infty}} \leq M_{0}\|f\|_{L^{1}} \tag{6.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, for $\theta \in(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
R: L^{p(\theta)}(M) \rightarrow H^{(1-\theta) s, p(\theta)^{\prime}}(M), \quad p(\theta)=\frac{2}{2-\theta}, \quad p(\theta)^{\prime}=\frac{2}{\theta}, \tag{6.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (with $C_{\theta} \in(0, \infty)$ independent of $R$ and $f$ ),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|R f\|_{H^{(1-\theta) s, p(\theta)^{\prime}}} \leq C_{\theta} M_{1}^{\theta} M_{0}^{1-\theta}\|f\|_{L^{p(\theta)}} \tag{6.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such a result can be applied to dispersive estimates and Strichartz estimates. Details will be presented elsewhere.

## References

[AG] S. Ahlinac and P. Gerard, Operateurs Pseudo-differentiels et Theoreme de Nash-Moser, Editions du CNRS, Paris, 1991.
[AT] P. Auscher and M. Taylor, Paradifferential operators and commutator estimates, Comm. PDE 20 (1995), 1743-1775.
[BF] R. Beals and C. Fefferman, Spatially inhomogeneous pseudodifferential operators, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 27 (1974), 1-24.
[Bon] J.-M. Bony, Calcul symbolique et propagation des singularities pour les equations aux derivees nonlineaires, Ann. Sci. Ecole Norm. Sup. 14 (1981), 209-246.
[Bou] G. Bourdaud, Une algebre maximale d'operateurs pseudodifferentiels, Comm. PDE 13 (1988), 1059-1083.
[Ca] A. P. Calderon, Singular integrals, Bull. AMS 72 (1966), 427-465.
[Ca2] A.P. Calderon, Cauchy integrals on Lipschitz curves and related operators, PNAS USA 74 (1977), 1324-1327.
[CV] A. P. Calderon and R. Vaillancourt, A class of bounded pseudodifferential operators, PNAS USA 69 (1972), 1185-1187.
[CZ] A. P. Calderon and A. Zygmund, Singular integral operators and differential equations, Amer. J. Math. 79 (1957), 901-921.
[CKL] L. Capogna, C. Kenig, and L. Lanzani, Harmonic Measure, AMS, Providence, RI, 2005.
[CaMM] A. Carbonaro, G. Mauceri, and S. Meda, $H^{1}$ and BMO for certain nondoubling measured metric spaces, Preprint, 2008.
[CGT] J. Cheeger, M. Gromov, and M. Taylor, Finite propagation speed, kernel estimates for functions of the Laplace operator, and the geometry of complete Riemannian manifolds, J. Diff. Geom. 17 (1982), 15-53.
[CFL] F. Chiarenza, M. Frasca, and P. Longo, Interior estimates for non-divergence elliptic equations with discontinuous coefficients, Ricerche Mat. 40 (1991), 149-168.
[Chr] M. Christ, Lectures on Singular Integral Operators, CBMS Reg. Conf. Ser. in Math. \#77, AMS, Providence, RI, 1990.
[CW] M. Christ and M. Weinstein, Dispersion of small amplitude solutions of the generalized Korteweg-de Vries equations, J. Funct. Anal. 100 (1991), 87-109.
[CDM] R. Coifman, G. David, and Y. Meyer, La solution des conjectures de Calderon, Adv. in Math. 48 (1983), 144-148.
[CJS] R. Coifman, P. Jones, and S. Semmes, Two elementary proofs of the $L^{2}$ boundedness of Cauchy integrals on Lipschitz curves, JAMS 2 (1989), 553564.
[CLMS] R. Coifman, P. Lions, Y. Meyer, and S. Semmes, Compensated compactness and Hardy spaces, J. Math. Pures Appl. 72 (1993), 247-286.
[CMM] R. Coifman, A. McIntosh, and Y. Meyer, L'integrale de Cauchy definit un operateur borne sur $L^{2}$ pour les courbes lipschitzeans, Ann. of Math. 116 (1982), 361-387.
[CM] R. Coifman and Y. Meyer, Au-dela des Operateurs Pseudo-Differentiels. Asterisque \#57, Soc. Math. de France, 1978.
[CM2] R. Coifman and Y. Meyer, Commutateurs d'integrales singulieres et operateurs multilineaires, Ann. Inst. Fourier 28 (1978), 177-202.
[CRW] R. Coifman, R. Rochberg, and G. Weiss, Factorization theorems for Hardy spaces in several variables, Ann. of Math. 103 (1976), 611-635.
[Cor] H. O. Cordes, On compactness of commutators of multiplications and convolutions, and boundedness of pseudo-differential operators, J. Funct. Anal. 18 (1975), 115-131.
[Dav] G. David, Operateurs d'integrale singuliere sur les surfaces regulieres, Ann. Sci. Ecole Norm. Sup. 21 (1988), 225-258.
[DJ] G. David and D. Jerison, Lipschitz approximation to hypersurfaces, harmonic measure, and singular integrals, Indiana Univ. Math. J. 39 (1990), 831-845.
[DS] G. David and S. Semmes, Analysis of and on Uniformly Rectifiable Sets, Math. Surv. and Monogr., AMS, Providence RI, 1993.
[EG] C. Evans and R. Gariepy, Measure Theory and Fine Properties of Functions, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1992.
[FJR] E. Fabes, M. Jodeit, and N. Riviere, Potential techniques for boundary value problems on $C^{1}$-domains, Acta Math. 141 (1979), 165-186.
[FKV] E. Fabes, C. Kenig, and G. Verchota, The Dirichlet problem for the Stokes system on Lipschitz domains, Duke Math. J. 57 (1988), 769-793.
[Fed] H. Federer, Geometric Measure Theory, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1969.
[FS] C. Fefferman and E. Stein, $H^{p}$ spaces of several variables, Acta. Math. 129 (1972), 137-193.
[G] D. Goldberg, A local version of real Hardy spaces, Duke Math. J. 46 (1979), 27-42.
[Hel] S. Helgason, Lie Groups and Geometric Analysis, Academic Press, New York, 1984.
[Hof] S. Hofmann, On singular integrals of Calderon-type in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and BMO, Rev. Mat. Iberoam. 10 (1994), 467-505.
[HMT] S. Hofmann, M. Mitrea, and M. Taylor, Singular integrals and elliptic boundary problems on regular Semmes-Kenig-Toro domains, IMRN 2010 (2010), 2567-2865.
[HMT2] S. Hofmann, M. Mitrea, and M. Taylor, Geometric and transformational properties of Lipschitz domains, Semmes-Kenig-Toro domains, and other classes of finite perimeter domains, J. Geometric Anal. 17 (2007), 593-647.
[HMT3] S. Hofmann, M. Mitrea, and M. Taylor, Symbol calculus for operators of layer potential type on Lipschitz surfaces with vmo normals, and related pseudodifferential operator calculus, Anal. and PDE 8 (2015), 115-181.
[H1] L. Hörmander, Pseudo-differential operators and hypoelliptic equations,

Proc. Symp. Pure Math. 10 (1967), 138-183.
[H2] L. Hörmander, The spectral function of an elliptic operator, Acta Math. 121 (1968), 193-218.
[H3] L. Hörmander, Fourier integral operators I, Acta Math. 127 (1971), 79-183.
[H4] L. Hörmander, The Weyl calculus of pseudodifferential operators, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 32 (1979), 355-443.
[H5] L. Hörmander, The Analysis of Linear Partial Differential Operators, Vols. 34, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1985.
[H6] L. Hörmander, Pseudo-differential operators of type 1,1, Comm. PDE 13 (1988), 1085-1111.
[I] A. Ionescu, Fourier integral operators on noncompact symmetric spaces of real rank one, J. Funct. Anal. 174 (2000), 274-300.
[JK1] D. Jerison and C. Kenig, Boundary value problems in Lipschitz domains, in "Studies in Partial Differential Equations (W. Littman, Ed.), pp. 1-68, Math. Assoc. Amer., 1982.
[JK2] D. Jerison and C. Kenig, Boundary behavior of harmonic functions in nontangentially accessible domains, Adv. in Math. 46 (1982), 80-147.
[JN] F. John and L. Nirenberg, On functions of bounded mean oscillation, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 24 (1961), 415-426.
[Jo] J.-L. Journé, Calderon-Zygmund operators, Pseudo-differential Operators, and the Cauchy Integral of Calderon, LNM \#994, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1983.
[KP] T. Kato and G. Ponce, Commutator estimates and the Euler and NavierStokes equations, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 41 (1988), 891-907.
[KT] C. Kenig and T. Toro, Poisson kernel characterization of Reifenberg flat chord arc domains, Ann. Sci. Ecole Norm. Sup. 36 (2003), 323-401.
[KN] J. Kohn and L. Nirenberg, An algebra of pseudo-differential operators, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 18 (1965), 269-305.
[Mar] J. Marschall, Pseudo-differential operators with coefficients in Sobolev spaces, Trans. AMS 307 (1988), 335-361.
[MaT] A. Mazzucato and M. Taylor, Vanishing viscosity plane parallel channel flow and related singular perturbation problems, Analysis and PDE 1 (2008), 35-93.
[MaT2] A. Mazzucato and M. Taylor, Vanishing viscosity limits for a class of circular pipe flows, Comm. PDE 36 (2011), 328-361.
[M1] R. Melrose, Transformation of boundary problems, Acta Math. 147 (1981), 149-236.
[M2] R. Melrose, The Atiyah-Patodi-Singer Index Theorem, A. K. Peters, Wellesley, MA, 1993.
[M3] R. Melrose, Differential Analysis on Manifolds with Corners, Preprint, MIT.
[Mey] Y. Meyer, Remarques sur un theoreme de J. M. Bony, Rend. del Circolo mat. di Palermo (suppl. II:1) (1981), 1-20.
[MMT] D. Mitrea, M. Mitrea, and M. Taylor, Layer potentials, the Hodge Laplacian, and global boundary problems in non-smooth Riemannian manifolds,

Memoirs AMS \#713, 2001.
[MT1] M. Mitrea and M. Taylor, Boundary layer methods for Lipschitz domains in Riemannian manifolds, J. Funct. Anal. 163 (1999), 181-251.
[MT2] M. Mitrea and M. Taylor, Potential theory on Lipschitz domains in Riemannian manifolds: Hölder continuous metric tensors, Comm. in PDE 25 (2000), 1487-1536.
[MT3] M. Mitrea and M. Taylor, Potential theory on Lipschitz domains in Riemannian manifolds: $L^{p}$, Hardy, and Hölder space results, Comm. Anal. and Geom. 9 (2000), 369-421.
[MT4] M. Mitrea and M. Taylor, Potential theory on Lipschitz domains in Riemannian manifolds: the case of Dini metric tensors, Trans. AMS 355 (2003), 1961-1985.
[MMT] I. Mitrea, M. Mitrea, and M. Taylor, Cauchy integrals, Calderón projectors, and Toeplitz operators on uniformly rectifiable domains, Advances in Math. 268 (2015), 666-757.
[RT] J. Rauch and M. Taylor, Regularity of functions smooth along foliations, and elliptic regularity, J. Funct. Anal. 225 (2005), 1445-1462.
[Sem] S. Semmes, A criterion for the boundedness of singular integrals on hypersurfaces, Trans. AMS 311 (1989), 501-513.
[Sem2] S. Semmes, Chord-arc surfaces with small constant, I, Adv. in Math. 85 (1991), 198-223.
[St1] E. Stein, Singular Integrals and Pseudo-differential Operators, Graduate Lecture Notes, Princeton Univ., 1972.
[St2] E. Stein, Harmonic Analysis, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton NJ, 1993.
[T1] M. Taylor, Fourier integral operators and harmonic analysis on compact manifolds, Proc. Symp. Pure Math. (Part 2) (1979), 115-136.
[T2] M. Taylor, Pseudodifferential Operators, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton NJ, 1981.
[T3] M. Taylor, $L^{p}$ estimates on functions of the Laplace operator, Duke Math. J. 58 (1989), 773-793.
[T4] M. Taylor, Pseudodifferential Operators and Nonlinear PDE, Birkhauser, Boston, 1991.
[T5] M. Taylor, Partial Differential Equations, Vols. 1-3, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1996 (2nd ed., 2011).
[T6] M. Taylor, Tools for PDE, AMS, Providence RI, 2000.
[T7] M. Taylor, Hardy spaces and bmo on manifolds with bounded geometry, J. Geometric Anal. 19 (2009), 137-190.
[T8] M. Taylor, Functions of the Laplace operator on manifolds with lower Ricci and injectivity bounds, Comm. PDE 34 (2009), 1114-1126.
[Tr] F. Treves, Introduction to Pseudodifferential Operators and Fourier Integral Operators, Vols. 1-2, Plenum, New York, 1980.
[Tri] H. Triebel, Spaces of Besov-Hardy-Sobolev Type, Teubner, Leipzig, 1978.
[Ver] G. Verchota, Layer potentials and regularity for the Dirichlet problem for Laplace's equation in Lipschitz domains, J. Funct. Anal. 59 (1984), 572-
611.
[Zie] W. Ziemer, Weakly Differentiable Functions, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1989.

